THE EFFECT OF INORGANIC NITRATE AND NITRITE ON THE PRODUCTION AND FUNCTION OF EXTRACELLULAR VESICLES

BY

NICHOLAS BURNLEY-HALL

A THESES SUBMITTED FOR THE DEGREE DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

INSTITUTE OF MOLECULAR AND EXPERIMENTAL MEDICINE

WALES HEART RESEARCH INSTITUTE

SCHOOL OF MEDICINE, CARDIFF UNIVERSITY

2017
DECLARATION

This work has not been submitted in substance for any other degree or award at this or any other university or place of learning, nor is being submitted concurrently in candidature for any degree or other award.

Signed ........................................ (candidate) Date.........................

Statement 1

This thesis is being submitted in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of PhD.

Signed ........................................ (candidate) Date .........................

Statement 2

This thesis is the result of my own independent work/investigation, except where otherwise stated, and the thesis has not been edited by a third party beyond what is permitted by Cardiff University’s Policy on the Use of Third Party Editors by Research Degree Students. Other sources are acknowledged by explicit references. The views expressed are my own.

Signed ........................................ (candidate) Date .........................

Statement 3

I hereby give consent for my thesis, if accepted, to be available online in the University’s Open Access repository and for inter-library loan, and for the title and summary to be made available to outside organisations.

Signed ........................................ (candidate) Date .........................
To my mother,

Thank you for supporting me,

&

To Grace,

For always believing in me.
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

First and foremost, my sincerest thanks go to Professor Philip James and Dr Aled Rees. I count myself extremely fortunate to have had two supervisors I get on with so well. Not only have you made my PhD experience so enjoyable, but your help and advice throughout my PhD has been invaluable, and has made me the scientist I am today.

A further thank-you to my colleagues and friends who have helped me along the way: Dr Gareth Willis, Dr Katherine Diana Connolly, Dr Rebecca Wadey, Dr Fairoz Abdul, Dr Justyna Witzcak, Dr Vitaliy Androshchuk, Dr Lee Butcher, Miss Donna Mathew, Miss Rhiannon Roberts, and Miss Sami Jennings. I also owe a large amount of thanks to Professor Keith Morris, not only for his statistical expertise but also for laughing at every single joke I ever told him. I would also like to take this opportunity to apologise to all of the above for inflicting them with some truly awful jokes on an almost daily basis.

I would like to thank Dr Aled Clayton, Dr Chris von Ruhland, Professor Adrian Evans, and Dr Matthew Lawrence for their help and support with the work within this thesis. I would also like to thank Dr Derek Lang, Dr Kirsten Pugh, Dr Marcus Coffey, Dr Lisa Wallace and the rest of the Pharmacology department at Cardiff University for making me a credible PhD candidate in the first place!

A special thank-you to the friends I have made over the last 6 years, especially Dr Hugo Trevelyan-Thomas, Dr Oliver Post, Dr Nicholas Hargreaves and Mr Nicholas Bennion. I couldn’t have chosen a better group of boys to share 6 years of university with.

To my mother and sister, thank you for your unwavering support over the years, even through the toughest periods. To my girlfriend Grace, I don’t know where I would be without your constant belief and encouragement.

Finally, I would like to thank Rafael Benítez, for restoring hope and pride in my beloved Newcastle United Football Club. Your hard work and dedication continues to inspire me.

Figures within this thesis were created using Servier Medical Art, licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution 3.0 Unported License.

This PhD was funded by a grant from Health and Care Research Wales.
# Table of Contents

1 Introduction......................................................................................................................... 1

1.1 Cardiovascular Disease........................................................................................................ 2

1.1.1 Epidemiology.................................................................................................................... 2

1.1.2 Risk Factors ....................................................................................................................... 3

1.1.2.1 Hypertension.................................................................................................................. 3

1.1.2.2 Tobacco use................................................................................................................... 3

1.1.2.3 Dyslipidaemia.................................................................................................................. 3

1.1.2.4 Physical inactivity & obesity .......................................................................................... 3

1.2 Vascular endothelium............................................................................................................ 4

1.2.1 Overview .......................................................................................................................... 4

1.2.2 Structure of the vascular wall ........................................................................................... 4

1.2.3 Effect on vascular tone ...................................................................................................... 6

1.2.3.1 Nitric Oxide .................................................................................................................... 6

1.2.3.2 Prostacyclin (PGI\(_2\)) .................................................................................................. 7

1.2.3.3 Endothelium-derived hyperpolarising factor (EDHF) .................................................... 8

1.2.3.4 Endothelin-1 .................................................................................................................. 9

1.2.3.5 Thromboxane A\(_2\) ......................................................................................................... 10

1.2.4 Effect on haemostasis ....................................................................................................... 10

1.2.5 Effect on inflammation ...................................................................................................... 13

1.3 Atherosclerosis .................................................................................................................. 15

1.3.1 Endothelial dysfunction ................................................................................................... 15

1.3.2 Fatty streak formation ...................................................................................................... 16

1.3.3 Intermediate lesion & atheroma formation ........................................................................ 16

1.3.4 Fibroatheroma .................................................................................................................. 17

1.3.5 Complicated lesion .......................................................................................................... 17

1.4 Oxygen and hypoxia in cardiovascular disease .................................................................... 19
2.1 Cell Culture

2.1.1 Human Vascular Endothelial Cell (HECV) Culture

2.1.2 Human Umbilical Vein Endothelial Cell (HUVEC) Isolation & Culture

2.1.3 Cellular treatments

2.1.4 Hypoxia exposure

2.1.5 Cell Counting & Viability

2.1.5.1 Trypan blue exclusion

2.1.5.2 Haemocytometer

2.1.5.3 MTS assay

2.1.5.4 Caspase-Glo® 3/7 assay

2.1.6 Silencing RNA

2.2 Electron Microscopy

2.2.1 Scanning electron microscopy

2.2.2 Transmission electron microscopy

2.3 Nanoparticle tracking analysis

2.3.1 Background

2.3.2 Experimental methodology

2.4 EV Isolation & Storage

2.4.1 Isolation of cell-derived EVs

2.4.2 Isolation of plasma-derived EVs

2.4.3 Storage of EVs

2.5 Time resolved fluorescence

2.5.1 Background

2.5.2 Experimental method

2.6 Plasma NO metabolites: Ozone Based Chemiluminescence

2.6.1 Background

2.6.2 Plasma NO₂⁻

2.6.2.1 NO₂⁻ standard curve
2.15.6 Developing ........................................................................................................... 106
2.15.7 Densitometry ........................................................................................................ 106
2.16 Statistical analysis .................................................................................................. 106

3 Results I: Production of extracellular vesicles by endothelial cells: the effect of hypoxia and nitrite .................................................................................................................................. 107

3.1 Perspective .................................................................................................................. 108
3.2 Introduction .................................................................................................................. 109
3.3 Aims ................................................................................................................................ 111
3.4 Methods ....................................................................................................................... 112
3.4.1 Cell culture .................................................................................................................. 112
3.4.2 Hypoxia exposure ....................................................................................................... 112
3.4.3 Cell viability and apoptosis ....................................................................................... 112
3.4.4 Cellular treatments .................................................................................................... 112
3.4.5 EV Isolation ............................................................................................................... 112
3.4.6 EV size, concentration and distribution .................................................................. 112
3.4.7 Electron microscopy ................................................................................................. 113
3.4.8 Time resolved fluorescence ..................................................................................... 113
3.4.9 siRNA transfection ................................................................................................... 113
3.4.10 Calpain activity assay ............................................................................................. 113
3.4.11 Western blotting ...................................................................................................... 113
3.4.12 Statistics .................................................................................................................. 114
3.5 Results .......................................................................................................................... 115
3.5.1 Electron microscopy ................................................................................................. 115
3.5.2 The effect of hypoxia on EV size, concentration and distribution ......................... 116
3.5.3 Viability and apoptosis ............................................................................................. 120
3.5.4 Characterisation of EV ............................................................................................ 121
3.5.5 HIF-1α expression .................................................................................................. 122
3.5.6 Silencing RNA ......................................................................................................... 122
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6.4.2</td>
<td>Biochemical measurements</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.4.3</td>
<td>Plasma NO metabolites</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.4.4</td>
<td>Platelet aggregation</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.4.5</td>
<td>EV isolation</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.4.6</td>
<td>EV size and concentration</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.4.7</td>
<td>Time-resolved fluorescence</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.4.8</td>
<td>Ex vivo platelet EV production</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.4.9</td>
<td>Statistics</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.5</td>
<td>Results</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.5.1</td>
<td>Patient characteristics</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.5.2</td>
<td>Plasma NO metabolites</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.5.3</td>
<td>Platelet Aggregation</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.5.4</td>
<td>EV size and concentration</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.5.5</td>
<td>EV size distribution profile</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.5.6</td>
<td>EV immunophenotyping</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.5.7</td>
<td>Ex vivo platelet EV generation</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.6</td>
<td>Discussion</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.6.1</td>
<td>Key Findings</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.6.2</td>
<td>Main discussion</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.6.3</td>
<td>Limitations</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.6.4</td>
<td>Conclusions</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>General Discussion</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.1</td>
<td>Overview and conclusions</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.2</td>
<td>Future directions</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>References</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Appendices</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SUMMARY

Extracellular vesicles (EVs) are spherical, submicron particles enclosed in a phospholipid bilayer, shown to have pathophysiological roles in a plethora of disease states, including cardiovascular disease (CVD). The development of an atherosclerotic plaque can lead to downstream hypoxia, which is known to stimulate the production of EVs. Nitric oxide (NO) plays a pivotal role in vascular homeostasis, highlighted by the deficiency of NO in CVD states. The inorganic anions nitrate (NO$_3^-$) and nitrite (NO$_2^-$) represent bioactive reservoirs of NO, particularly under hypoxic conditions. Therefore, the aim of this thesis was to explore the effect of inorganic NO$_3^-$ / NO$_2^-$ on the production and function of EVs in CVD.

In vitro, hypoxia-inducible factor-1α (HIF-1α) was shown to mediate hypoxic EV release in endothelial cells. Furthermore, NO$_2^-$ derived NO increased HIF-1α degradation, and subsequently reduced EV production. This effect was attenuated by inhibition of xanthine oxidoreductase, preventing NO$_2^-$ conversion to NO.

Following this, hypoxic endothelial-derived EVs were shown to enhance pro-coagulant and pro-inflammatory responses in comparison to EVs derived from normoxia. Treatment of hypoxic cells with NO$_2^-$ reversed the pro-coagulant effects of the EVs produced, but did not alter their effect on inflammation.

In order to determine whether modulation of EV production was also possible in vivo, healthy volunteers were given a dietary NO$_3^-$ supplement daily for 6 days. However, there was no change in circulating EVs over the course of this treatment. Finally, a NO$_3^-$ supplement was given to CVD patients, which significantly reduced circulating EVs only in patients on clopidogrel, suggesting the formation of a thienopyridine-nitrosothiol derivative.

In conclusion, the NO metabolites NO$_3^-$ and NO$_2^-$ appear capable of reducing the production of pathogenic EVs, representing a novel therapeutic approach which may be of interest in the future treatment of CVD.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AA</td>
<td>Arachidonic acid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ABC</td>
<td>ATP-binding cassette</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AC</td>
<td>Adenylate cyclase</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACE</td>
<td>Angiotensin-converting enzyme</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACS</td>
<td>Acute coronary syndrome</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADP</td>
<td>Adenosine diphosphate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALDH-2</td>
<td>Aldehyde dehydrogenase-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APC</td>
<td>Activated protein C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APC</td>
<td>Antigen-presenting cell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APS</td>
<td>Ammonium persulphate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ATP</td>
<td>Adenosine triphosphate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AUC</td>
<td>Area under curve</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BCA</td>
<td>Bicinchoninic-acid assay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BH4</td>
<td>Tetrahydrobiopterin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BMI</td>
<td>Body mass index</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BR juice</td>
<td>Beetroot juice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSA</td>
<td>Bovine serum albumin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS</td>
<td>Balanced salt solution</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CABG</td>
<td>Coronary artery bypass graft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAD</td>
<td>Coronary artery disease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAM</td>
<td>Cell adhesion molecule</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cAMP</td>
<td>Cyclic adenosine monophosphate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbreviation</td>
<td>Full Form</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CCB</td>
<td>Calcium channel blockers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CcO</td>
<td>Cytochrome c oxidase</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CFP</td>
<td>Culture filtrate proteins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cGMP</td>
<td>Cyclic guanosine monophosphate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CNS</td>
<td>Central nervous system</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COPD</td>
<td>Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COX</td>
<td>Cyclooxygenase</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COX-2</td>
<td>Cyclooxygenase-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CSH</td>
<td>Cysteine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CuCl</td>
<td>Cuprous (I) chloride</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CVD</td>
<td>Cardiovascular disease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAG</td>
<td>Diacylglycerol</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DCF</td>
<td>Dichlorofluorescein</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DC-SIGN</td>
<td>Dendritic cell-specific intercellular adhesion molecule-3 grabbing non-integrin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$d_f$</td>
<td>Fractal dimension</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DFCDA</td>
<td>2’7’-Dichlorofluorescein diacetate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DFO</td>
<td>Desferrioxamine mesylate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISC</td>
<td>Death-inducing signalling complex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dll4</td>
<td>Delta-like 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DMEM</td>
<td>Dulbecco’s Modified Eagle Medium</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DVT</td>
<td>Deep vein thrombosis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ECE</td>
<td>Endothelin converting enzyme</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ECM</td>
<td>Extracellular matrix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EDHF</td>
<td>Endothelium-derived hyperpolarising factor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbreviation</td>
<td>Full Form</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EDTA</td>
<td>Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EGFR</td>
<td>Epidermal growth factor receptor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EM</td>
<td>Electron microscopy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMCCD</td>
<td>Electron multiplying charge coupled device</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>eNOS</td>
<td>Endothelial nitric oxide synthase</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EPAS-1</td>
<td>Endothelial PAS domain-containing protein 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ESCRT</td>
<td>Endosomal sorting complex required for transport</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ET-1</td>
<td>Endothelin-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EV</td>
<td>Extracellular vesicle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAD</td>
<td>Flavin adenine dinucleotide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FasL</td>
<td>Fas ligand</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FasR</td>
<td>Fas receptor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FH</td>
<td>Familial hypercholesterolemia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FMD</td>
<td>Flow mediated dilation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FMN</td>
<td>Flavin mononucleotide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>g</td>
<td>Centrifugal force</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLA</td>
<td>γ-carboxyglutamic acid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GP</td>
<td>Gel point</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GPCR</td>
<td>G protein coupled receptor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GSNO</td>
<td>S-Nitrosoglutathione</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GTN</td>
<td>Glyceryl trinitrate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GTP</td>
<td>Guanosine triphosphate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H₂O</td>
<td>Water</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H₂O₂</td>
<td>Hydrogen peroxide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbreviation</td>
<td>Full Form</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HbFe^{2+}</td>
<td>Ferrous deoxyhaemoglobin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HbNO</td>
<td>Nitrosylated haemoglobin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HbSNO</td>
<td>S-nytrosylated haemoglobin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HCl</td>
<td>Hydrochloric acid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HDL</td>
<td>High density lipoprotein</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HECV</td>
<td>Human vascular endothelial cells</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIF</td>
<td>Hypoxia inducible factor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIF-1α</td>
<td>Hypoxia inducible factor-1α</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIF-2α</td>
<td>Hypoxia inducible factor-2α</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HMDS</td>
<td>Hexamethyldisilazane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HRE</td>
<td>Hormone response element</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HRS</td>
<td>Hepatocyte growth factor-regulated tyrosine kinase substrate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUVEC</td>
<td>Human umbilical vein endothelial cells</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ICAM-1</td>
<td>Intercellular adhesion molecule 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IFN-γ</td>
<td>Interferon-γ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IHD</td>
<td>Ischemic heart disease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IL-1</td>
<td>Interleukin-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ILVs</td>
<td>Intraluminal vesicles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>iNOS</td>
<td>Inducible nitric oxide synthase</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IP_{3}</td>
<td>Inositol triphosphate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IP_{3}R</td>
<td>Inositol triphosphate receptor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IPA</td>
<td>Isopropanol</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ISEV</td>
<td>International Society for Extracellular Vesicles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IκB</td>
<td>Inhibitor of κB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbreviation</td>
<td>Full Form</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K&lt;sub&gt;IR&lt;/sub&gt;</td>
<td>Inward rectifying potassium channel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAD</td>
<td>Leukocyte adhesion deficiency</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAMP</td>
<td>Lysosome-associated membrane glycoprotein</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LDL</td>
<td>Low-density lipoprotein</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LFA-1</td>
<td>Lymphocyte function-associated antigen 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LPS</td>
<td>Lipopolysaccharide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAPK</td>
<td>Mitogen activated protein kinase</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCP-1</td>
<td>Monocyte chemoattractant protein-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MEA</td>
<td>Multiple electrode aggregometry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MHC</td>
<td>Major histocompatibility complex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MI</td>
<td>Myocardial infarction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MLCK</td>
<td>Myosin light chain kinase</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MSC</td>
<td>Mesenchymal stem cells</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mTOR</td>
<td>Mammalian target of rapamycin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MUC1</td>
<td>Mucin 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MVBs</td>
<td>Multivesicular bodies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N&lt;sub&gt;2&lt;/sub&gt;O&lt;sub&gt;3&lt;/sub&gt;</td>
<td>Nitrous anhydride</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N&lt;sub&gt;2&lt;/sub&gt;O&lt;sub&gt;4&lt;/sub&gt;</td>
<td>Dinitrogen tetroxide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAC</td>
<td>N-acetyl-cysteine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NACSNO</td>
<td>Acetyl-cysteine-SNO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NADPH</td>
<td>Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NaNO&lt;sub&gt;2&lt;/sub&gt;</td>
<td>Sodium nitrite</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NaOH</td>
<td>Sodium hydroxide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NK</td>
<td>Natural killer</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NKG2D  |  Natural killer group 2D
---|---
nNOS  |  Neuronal nitric oxide synthase
NO    |  Nitric oxide
NO⁺   |  Nitrosonium
NO₂⁻  |  Nitrite
NO₃⁻  |  Nitrate
NOA   |  Nitric oxide analyser
NOD1  |  Nucleotide-binding oligomerisation domain-containing protein 1
NOS   | Nitric oxide synthase
NSF   |  N-ethylmaleimide-sensitive fusion
NTA   |  Nanoparticle tracking analysis
O₂⁻   |  Superoxide
O₃    |  Ozone
OBC   |  Ozone based chemiluminescence
OH⁺   |  Hydroxyl radical
PAD   |  Peripheral arterial disease
PAF   |  Platelet activating factor
PAI-1 |  plasminogen activator inhibitor-1
PAMPS |  Pathogen associated molecular patterns
PBS   |  Phosphate buffered saline
PC    |  Phosphatidylcholine
PCI   |  Percutaneous coronary intervention
PDGF  |  Platelet derived growth factor
PE    |  Phosphatidylethanolamine
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PECAM-1</td>
<td>Platelet endothelial cell adhesion molecule-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PFP</td>
<td>Platelet free plasma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PG</td>
<td>Prostaglandin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PGH₂</td>
<td>Prostaglandin H₂</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PGI₂</td>
<td>Prostacyclin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PIP₂</td>
<td>Phosphatidylinositol bisphosphate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PKA</td>
<td>Protein kinase A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PKC</td>
<td>Protein kinase C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PKG</td>
<td>Protein kinase G</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLA₂</td>
<td>Phospholipase A₂</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLC</td>
<td>Phospholipase C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PMCA</td>
<td>Plasma membrane calcium ATPase</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PPP</td>
<td>Platelet poor plasma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PS</td>
<td>Phosphatidylserine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PSGL-1</td>
<td>P-selectin glycoprotein ligand-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REC</td>
<td>Research Ethics Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rᵢ</td>
<td>Refractive index</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROCK</td>
<td>Rho-associated protein kinase</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROS</td>
<td>Reactive oxygen species</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RSNO</td>
<td>S-Nitrosothiol</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SEC</td>
<td>Size exclusion chromatography</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SEM</td>
<td>Standard error of the mean</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SERCA</td>
<td>Sarcoplasmic reticulum calcium ATPase</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SFM</td>
<td>Serum free medium</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbreviation</td>
<td>Full Form</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>siRNA</td>
<td>Silencing RNA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SNARE</td>
<td>Soluble NSF attachment protein receptor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOD</td>
<td>Superoxide dismutase</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TBS</td>
<td>Tris-buffered saline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TF</td>
<td>Tissue factor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TFPI</td>
<td>Tissue factor pathway inhibitor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TGF-β</td>
<td>Transforming growth factor-β</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T&lt;sub&gt;GP&lt;/sub&gt;</td>
<td>Clot formation time</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TIA</td>
<td>Transient ischemic attack</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TNF-α</td>
<td>Tumour necrosis factor-α</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tPA</td>
<td>Tissue plasminogen activator</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRAP</td>
<td>Thrombin receptor activating peptide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRPS</td>
<td>Tuneable resistive pulse sensing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TSG101</td>
<td>Tumour susceptibility gene-101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TxA&lt;sub&gt;2&lt;/sub&gt;</td>
<td>Thromboxane A&lt;sub&gt;2&lt;/sub&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VAMP</td>
<td>Vesicle-associated membrane protein</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VASP</td>
<td>Vasodilator-stimulated phosphoprotein</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCAM-1</td>
<td>Vascular cell adhesion molecule-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCl&lt;sub&gt;3&lt;/sub&gt;</td>
<td>Vanadium III Chloride</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VEGF</td>
<td>Vascular endothelial growth factor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VSMC</td>
<td>Vascular smooth muscle cell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vWF</td>
<td>von Willebrand factor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XOR</td>
<td>Xanthine oxidoreductase</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PRESENTATIONS

ORAL PRESENTATIONS

Welsh Cardiovascular Society Annual Meeting (Park Plaza Hotel, Cardiff, April 2017) – FIRST PRIZE

Postgraduate Research Day (Cardiff University, Cardiff, January 2017) – FIRST PRIZE

Induction for New Researchers (Cardiff University, January 2016-January 2017) – INVITED SPEAKER

Extracellular Vesicle Interest Group Seminar (Cardiff Metropolitan University, Cardiff, October 2016)

3 Minute Thesis® Cardiff University Heat (Cardiff University, Cardiff, June 2016) – FOURTH PLACE

The International Conference of Nitric Oxide (Sendai, Japan, May 2016)

Postgraduate Research Day (Cardiff University, Cardiff, December 2015)

University Graduate College “Speaking of Science” (Cardiff University, May 2015) – FIRST PRIZE

Cardiovascular Biology and Metabolism seminar (Cardiff University, Cardiff, November 2014)

POSTER PRESENTATIONS

Welsh Cardiovascular Society Annual Meeting (Park Plaza Hotel, Cardiff, UK, April 2017) - FIRST PRIZE

United Kingdom Extracellular Vesicle Forum (Cardiff University, Cardiff, UK, December 2015)

Cardiff University Postgraduate Research Day (Cardiff, UK, December 2014)
PUBLICATIONS


1 INTRODUCTION
1.1 Cardiovascular Disease

1.1.1 Epidemiology

Cardiovascular disease (CVD) is an umbrella term encompassing numerous conditions affecting the heart and/or blood vessels. The main forms of CVD are coronary artery disease (CAD), cerebrovascular disease (stroke), peripheral arterial disease (PAD) and aortic disease, but can also include pulmonary embolism, rheumatic heart disease, congenital heart disease and heart failure (1). Despite the large range of conditions that the term CVD encompasses, within this thesis the focus will be primarily on CVD conditions that are due to endothelial dysfunction, and the subsequent development of atherosclerosis.

CVD is the leading cause of mortality across the globe, responsible for approximately 17.5 million deaths each year, an estimated 31% of total deaths worldwide (1). More than 3 million of these deaths occurred in individuals < 60 years of age, and were largely preventable (2). Based on projections of socioeconomic development, the number of global deaths caused by CVD is expected to increase to over 23 million by the year 2030 (3).

The range in premature deaths from CVDs between economically developed countries is startling, ranging from 4% in high-income countries to 42% in low-income countries. Furthermore, over the last 20 years, deaths from CVD have been declining in high-income countries, but continue to rise alarmingly in low- and middle- income countries (2). These large discrepancies in CVD mortality rates between populations are predominately due to both CVD risk factors and available healthcare and treatment. Closer to home, CVD has dropped to the second most common cause of mortality in the UK, causing 180,000 deaths in 2010 but only 155,000 in 2014 (4). Of these, 80,000 were from CAD, and around 49,000 from cerebrovascular disease. However, CVD still accounts for over a quarter of all deaths within the UK. There are approximately 7 million people living with CVD in the UK, and with an ageing and growing population, coupled with improving survival rates from cardiovascular events, this number is set to increase (5). CVD is estimated to cost the UK economy £15 billion annually, £11 billion of which is attributable to direct costs to the National Health Service (5). Thus, CVD represents a major public health issue, both nationally and internationally, and research within this field is therefore imperative to allow greater understanding of the pathophysiology, and subsequently establish potential interventions to aid the treatment and/or prevention.
1.1.2 Risk Factors

There are numerous risk factors associated with CVD – some, such as family history/genetic susceptibility, ethnicity, and age, cannot be altered. However, the majority of risk factors are behavioural in nature and can be altered to reduce the risk of CVD.

1.1.2.1 Hypertension

Hypertension is defined as a systolic blood pressure above 140 mmHg and a diastolic blood pressure above 90 mmHg (6). Hypertension increases the stress on the vasculature, increasing the likelihood of damage to the blood vessel wall. Hypertension represents the single largest risk factor for developing cerebrovascular disease, also playing a significant role in myocardial infarctions (MIs) (7). In some cases, hypertension may be inherited; however, more commonly hypertension develops as a result of other behavioural risk factors listed below.

1.1.2.2 Tobacco use

Tobacco use, both smoking and chewing tobacco, raises the risk of CVD. The risk is particularly high if individuals began smoking from a young age, smoke heavily, or are female. Cigarette smoking introduces a large amount of free radicals to the vasculature, impacting all stages of the pathophysiology of atherosclerosis (8). Smoking increases inflammation, thrombosis, and oxidation of low-density lipoprotein (LDL) cholesterol (9). Cessation of smoking has the greatest effect on CVD risk of any modifiable risk factor, reducing significantly soon after stopping.

1.1.2.3 Dyslipidaemia

Elevated LDL cholesterol and high density lipoprotein (HDL) cholesterol can lead to an accumulation of fatty material in the artery wall; the hallmark of atherosclerosis. LDL cholesterol is atherogenic, whereas HDL cholesterol is anti-atherogenic. Dyslipidaemia is often a result of other risk factors such as smoking, physical inactivity, and a poor diet high in saturated fat. However, it may also be due to an inherited condition known as familial hypercholesterolemia (FH).

1.1.2.4 Physical inactivity & obesity

Physical activity has a positive effect on many of the risk factors for CVD, such as reducing the weight and blood pressure of an individual. Additionally, exercise can reduce LDL, increase HDL, and elevate insulin sensitivity, thus improving glucose regulation (10). Obesity can increase CVD risk through other known risk factors such as dyslipidaemia, hypertension, glucose intolerance, in addition to other as yet unrecognized mechanisms (11).
1.2 Vascular endothelium

1.2.1 Overview

The vascular endothelium was once described by Nobel Laureate Lord Adrian Florey as a “cellophane wrapper” of the vasculature, acting solely as a selective barrier between the blood and the extravascular tissues (12). He did, however, predict that the following decade would yield a far greater understanding of the function of these cells. Today, not only is the endothelium well established as a semipermeable barrier, regulating the transfer of substances between the blood and the tissues, but can also be considered the largest endocrine organ in the human body (13).

The endothelium plays a central role in the modulation of vascular tone, platelet activation, immune modulation, and vascular smooth muscle cell (VSMC) proliferation. Endothelial cells line the entire vasculature, forming the single cell layer of a capillary. The integrity of these cells is paramount for vascular homeostasis. Structurally, these endothelial cells link together typically via one of three junctions; tight, gap, or adherens junctions. Tight junctions serve the main functional “barrier”, regulating permeability and cell polarity. Gap junctions are communication structures allowing small molecular weight solutes between neighbouring cells. Adherens junctions, formed by cadherins, play a central role in contact inhibition of endothelial cell growth (14).

1.2.2 Structure of the vascular wall

The vascular wall can be broken down into three concentric layers: the tunica intima, tunica media, and tunica adventitia. The tunica adventitia consists of the extracellular matrix; predominantly collagen and elastin fibres. It functions to anchor vessels with surrounding tissues. Often, this layer is thicker in veins compared to arteries to prevent the collapse of the blood vessel, and provide additional protection due to their superficial location.

The tunica media consists predominantly of VSMCs and the external elastic lamina. This layer is far thicker in arteries than veins, allowing the arteries to adjust the volume of blood delivered to the tissues that they supply. VSMC layers tend to be highly organised in larger arteries, due to their participation in moving large volumes of blood. The VSMCs can respond to factors released from the tunica intima to adjust vascular tone, known as vasoconstriction (narrowing of the vessel) or vasodilation (widening of the vessel). A layer of elastic connective tissue lies immediately outside the VSMC layer of the tunica media, providing structural support (15).
The intima consists of a single layer of endothelial cells, mounted on an internal elastic lamina. (Figure 1.1). Endothelial cells as previously mentioned, act as a selective barrier but also regulate vascular tone through secretion of numerous vasoactive molecules. They can respond to various hormones, neurotransmitters, and other vasoactive factors to alter vascular tone. The internal elastic lamina separates the endothelial cells from VSMCs, and acts to provide flexibility and stability for endothelial cells, accommodating volume fluctuation in the arteries (16). Figure 1.1 summarises the structure of a blood vessel wall.

**Figure 1.1 The layers of a blood vessel.** A. The vessel consists of three layers or “tunics” — the intima, media, and adventitia. B. The intima consists of endothelium and an internal elastic lamina. The media consists of vascular smooth muscle cells and an external elastic lamina. The adventitia is composed of a series of collagen and elastin fibres making up the extracellular matrix.

There are 3 main types of artery: elastic arteries, muscular arteries, and arterioles. Elastic arteries receive blood directly from the heart (the aorta and the pulmonary artery). These vessels contain a “vasa vasorum” — as these arteries are so large that simple diffusion of oxygen and carbon dioxide across the vessel wall is not adequate. Thus, a network of smaller thin-walled vessels supply the large vascular wall with nutrients and oxygen (17). Elastic arteries facilitate the stretching of the wall to accommodate the blood surge following contraction of the heart. Between contractions the walls recoil in order to maintain blood pressure, allowing the movement of blood even after the ventricles of the heart have relaxed (18). Muscular arteries
distribute blood to various parts of the body; such as the coronary and femoral arteries. Muscular artery walls contain high amounts of smooth muscle, allowing them to alter the amount of blood delivered to the target organ as required. Muscular arteries have considerably less elastin that elastic arteries, and considerably more layers of VSMCs, as their name indicates (18). Finally, arterioles are small arteries that deliver blood to capillaries. They control the blood flow through capillary beds, contracting or dilating hence altering the diameter of the lumen.

1.2.3 Effect on vascular tone

As previously eluded to, the endothelium is integral in maintaining vascular homeostasis by releasing a plethora of vasoactive molecules, both vasodilatory; such as nitric oxide (NO), prostacyclin (PGI₂), and endothelium derived hyperpolarising factor (EDHF) and vasoconstrictive, such as thromboxane (TXA₂) and endothelin-1 (ET-1). These substances are released in response to both physical stimuli, such as shear stress, or neurohumoural substances, such as bradykinin or acetylcholine. These vasoactive substances are discussed in more detail below.

1.2.3.1 Nitric Oxide

Furchgott and Zawadzki first identified an endothelium-derived relaxing factor in 1980, demonstrating the endothelium-dependent nature of acetylcholine on VSMC relaxation (19). This factor was later identified as NO in 1987 (20,21). NO is a colourless gaseous free radical with numerous functions involving not only the cardiovascular system, but also the nervous and immune system. The production of NO is discussed in detail later in section 1.5.

Primarily, NO acts as an endogenous vasodilator. NO diffuses across the endothelial cell and into the adjacent VSMCs. Here, it binds to soluble guanylyl cyclase (sGC), which can be considered a NO receptor. Now activated, sGC increases the conversion of guanosine triphosphate (GTP) to cyclic guanosine monophosphate (cGMP). cGMP reduces calcium release within VSMCs via activation of protein-dependent kinases, such as protein kinase G (PKG). PKG phosphorylate a number of key target proteins, such as potassium channels, IP₃R (inositol triphosphate (IP₃) receptor), the plasma membrane calcium ATPase (PMCA), and the sarcoplasmic reticulum calcium ATPase (SERCA). All of these phosphorylations act to increase calcium extrusion and/or sequestration, reducing the formation of the calcium-calmodulin-myosin light chain kinase (MLCK) complex, thus decreasing phosphorylation of serine residues within the myosin light chain, and preventing vasoconstriction (Figure 1.2) (22).
Figure 1.2 NO-mediated vascular smooth muscle cell relaxation. cGMP production and the subsequent activation of PKG, leading to phosphorylation of multiple proteins inducing relaxation. Many targets of PKG lead to a reduction in intracellular calcium, either by increasing calcium efflux from the cell, reducing calcium influx into the cell, or increasing calcium return to the sarcoplasmic reticulum. Additionally, PKG can phosphorylate ROCK, preventing the phosphorylation of myosin light chains and subsequent contraction of muscle fibres. GTP – guanosine triphosphate, cGMP – cyclic guanosine monophosphate, sGC – soluble guanylate cyclase, PKG – protein kinase G, ROCK – rho-associated protein kinase, IP$_3$R – Inositol triphosphate receptor.

1.2.3.2 Prostacyclin (PGI$_2$)

The discovery of prostaglandins (PG) predates NO, first identified in 1976 (23). Prostanoids (PGs and TXA$_2$) represent a group of molecules derived from arachidonic acid (AA) that can modulate vascular homeostasis under physiological conditions and promote thrombosis and inflammation in pathophysiological conditions. AA is a polyunsaturated fatty acid present within the phospholipids of cellular membranes. Phospholipase A$_2$ catalyses the hydrolysis of the sn-2 ester bond, generating a free fatty acid and a lysophospholipid (24). AA is converted to prostaglandin H$_2$ via cyclooxygenase (COX), before PGI$_2$ is produced following the action of PGI$_2$ synthase on PGH$_2$.

PGI$_2$ acts as a paracrine signalling molecule, eliciting its effects via a PGI$_2$ receptor on neighbouring endothelial cells and platelets. The PGI$_2$ receptor is a G protein coupled receptor (GPCR) that contains the G$_s$ α subunit, which following activation stimulates adenylyl cyclase to increase intracellular cyclic adenosine monophosphate (cAMP), subsequently activating protein kinase A (PKA) (25). In platelets, PKA increases phosphorylation of vasodilator-stimulated phosphoprotein (VASP), inhibiting the calcium-dependent association of glycoprotein IIb and IIIa, forming a receptor for both fibrinogen and Von Willebrand factor (vWF). In VSMCs, amongst other mechanisms, PKA increases the phosphorylation of myosin light chain kinase (MLCK), which inhibits the enzyme, reducing its activity, leading to vasodilation (Figure 1.3). Although primarily a platelet inhibitor, PGI$_2$ is also a very effective vasodilator, and has been shown to play a compensatory role when NO bioavailability is reduced, as seen in patients with endothelial dysfunction (26).
1.2.3.3 Endothelium-derived hyperpolarising factor (EDHF)

Inhibition of both NO and PGI$_2$ synthesis has been shown to only partially attenuate the endothelium-dependent relaxation of VSMCs. This relaxation was shown to occur independently of increases in intracellular cyclic nucleotides, suggesting an additional pathway that involved smooth muscle cell hyperpolarisation, which was subsequently coined endothelium-dependent hyperpolarising factor (EDHF) (27). Hyperpolarisation of VSMCs occurs by reducing the open probability of voltage-gated calcium channels, and thus reducing the intracellular calcium concentration (28).

EDHF mediated responses are associated with an increase in intracellular calcium within the endothelial cell, in response to agonists that stimulate GPCR. Additionally, a reduction in extracellular calcium concentration attenuates EDHF responses, suggesting that the increase in endothelial [Ca$^{2+}$] is a pivotal step (28). Subsequently, calcium activated potassium channels within the endothelial cell allow the release of potassium ions into the sub-endothelial space. This increase in extracellular potassium ions lead to activation of both the sodium/potassium pump, and inward rectifying (K$_{ir}$) potassium channels, resulting in hyperpolarisation of the VSMC (29).
Additionally, endothelial cells and VSMCs are connected via myo-endothelial gap junctions, capable of propagating the hyperpolarisation. Indeed, it has been shown previously that blockage of these junctions can attenuate EDHF-mediated relaxation in the rabbit mesenteric artery (30). However, the term endothelium derived hyperpolarising factor is ambiguous, as both NO and PGI₂ are derived from endothelial cells and can lead to VSMC hyperpolarisation via potassium channel activation.

1.2.3.4 Endothelin-1

Endothelin-1 (ET-1) is the predominant isoform of endothelin, a 21 amino acid peptide produced from endothelial cells. Each isoform is produced from big endothelin-1 (big ET-1), via endothelin converting enzyme (ECE) present on the surface of the endothelial cell membrane (31). ET-1 is released following endothelial cell stimulation by external stimuli, and binds to GPCRs present on VSMC membranes. There are two sub-types of ET-1 receptors; ETₐ and ETᵦ. Both are coupled to a Gₐ protein, leading to the formation of IP₃ and intracellular calcium accumulation, leading to contraction of VSMCs and vasoconstriction (Figure 1.4).

Interestingly, ETᵦ receptors are also present on the surface of endothelial cells. Activation of these receptors leads to the formation of both NO and PGI₂ within the endothelial cells. Thus, ETᵦ receptors play a crucial role in the control of vascular tone, protecting the vasculature against the potent vasoconstrictor effects of endogenous endothelins acting on VSMCs (32).

![Figure 1.4 Endothelin-1 mediated vasoconstriction.](image)

**Figure 1.4 Endothelin-1 mediated vasoconstriction.** ET-1 produced from endothelial cells binds to Gₐ coupled receptors leading to increases in intracellular calcium, primarily via IP₃ and activation of PKC. ET-1 - endothelin-1, ECE – Endothelin converting enzyme, IP₃ – inositol triphosphate, DAG – diacyl glycerol, PIP₂ - Phosphatidylinositol bisphosphate, PLC – phospholipase C, PKC – protein kinase C.
1.2.3.5 Thromboxane A₂

TXA₂ and PGI₂ are physiological antagonists, thus the balance between them is critical to maintaining vascular tone. In contrast to PGI₂, TXA₂ is both a potent vasoconstrictor and platelet activator. Although predominantly produced in platelets, endothelial cells are also capable of producing TXA₂ in small amounts (33,34). Similarly to PGI₂ it is produced following synthetase conversion of the PGH₂ intermediate. TXA₂ acts via the thromboxane receptor, a GPCR capable of coupling to at least four separate G protein families (35). Thus, TXA₂ is capable of eliciting a range of cellular responses. Its effects on vasoconstriction are thought to be primarily via the Gq protein pathway, leading to increases in intracellular calcium in VSMCs, similar to ET-1 (36).

1.2.4 Effect on haemostasis

In addition to its effect on vascular tone, the endothelium also plays a pivotal role in maintaining haemostatic balance. A healthy, functional endothelium provides a non-thrombogenic lining to the vessel, allowing platelets to flow without initiating adhesion and aggregation. In addition to their effect on vascular tone, NO and PGI₂ also act to reduce platelet aggregation. These molecules can prevent accumulation of intracellular calcium, preventing shape change, fibrinogen receptor activation and release of granules leading to further platelet activation.

In addition to these molecules, the endothelium utilises a range of anti-coagulant mechanisms to promote haemostasis. Endothelial cells express thrombomodulin, an integral membrane protein capable of binding thrombin, preventing its ability to activate platelets and promote fibrin clot formation. Furthermore, this thrombin-thrombomodulin complex, together with protein S, activates protein C (APC) a serine protease zymogen. APC proteolyses peptide bonds in factor Va and factor VIIIa of the coagulation cascade (37). Furthermore, the endothelium produces antithrombin, a serine protease inhibitor that targets factors within the contact activation pathway; primarily factor Xa and factor IIa (thrombin) (38). Tissue factor pathway inhibitor (TFPI) is a single chain polypeptide which can reversibly inhibit factor Xa. This TFPI-Xa complex can then consequently further inhibit the FVIIa-TF complex (39). Additionally, the endothelium produces tissue plasminogen activator (tPA), which converts plasminogen to plasmin, a key enzyme in the degradation of fibrin clots (39). Figure 1.5 highlights these mechanisms within the coagulation cascade.
Figure 1.5 Regulation of the coagulation cascade by endothelium derived substances. Green arrows indicate positive feedback, red arrows indicate inhibition. The endothelium ensures coagulation is tightly regulated, producing various molecules that act to reduce thrombin generation and increase fibrinolysis.

TFPI – tissue factor pathway inhibitor, tPA – tissue plasminogen activator.

Following injury or damage to the vascular wall, the endothelium can shift to promote a pro-coagulant state. Damage to the endothelium exposes tissue factor (TF), leading to activation of the extrinsic pathway of the coagulation cascade, enhancing factor VII activity. The endothelium can release vWF stored in Weibel-Palade bodies. vWF itself has no catalytic activity, and elicits its effects by binding to other proteins and molecules, such as factor VIII, allowing stabilisation of the protein (40). Additionally, its ability to bind to both collagen (type I and III) and platelet glycoprotein Ib ensures that platelets adhere to damaged vascular subendothelium. Upon activation, Factor VIII dissociates from vWF, and interacts with factor IXa, eventually leading to the production of thrombin from prothrombin (40). Activated endothelial cells release platelet activating factor (PAF) which can bind directly to its GPCR receptor on platelets leading to increases in intracellular calcium. Finally, plasminogen activator inhibitor-1 (PAI-1) is a serine protease inhibitor which inhibits tPA, preventing the breakdown of fibrin clots (41). Table 1.1 summarises these pro- and anti-thrombotic factors.
Table 1.1 Pro-thrombotic and anti-thrombotic factors and their mechanisms.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Molecule</th>
<th>Effect</th>
<th>Mechanism</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nitric oxide / Prostacyclin</td>
<td>Anti-thrombotic</td>
<td>Suppress platelet activation and adhesion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thrombomodulin</td>
<td>Anti-thrombotic</td>
<td>Binds to thrombin, cofactor in thrombin-induced activation of Protein C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protein S</td>
<td>Anti-thrombotic</td>
<td>Cofactor in thrombin-induced activation of Protein C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protein C</td>
<td>Anti-thrombotic</td>
<td>Inactivates factor Va and VIIIa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antithrombin</td>
<td>Anti-thrombotic</td>
<td>Serine protease inhibitor, targeting thrombin, and activated factors within the intrinsic pathway (Xa, IXa, XIa, XIIa).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tissue factor pathway inhibitor</td>
<td>Anti-thrombotic</td>
<td>Inhibits factor Xa. Xa-TFPI complex can further inhibit FVIIa-TF complex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tissue plasminogen activator</td>
<td>Anti-thrombotic</td>
<td>Converts plasminogen to plasmin, increasing fibrinolytic activity, degrades fibrin clots.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urokinase</td>
<td>Anti-thrombotic</td>
<td>Converts plasminogen to plasmin, increasing fibrinolytic activity, degrades fibrin clots.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Platelet activating factor</td>
<td>Pro-thrombotic</td>
<td>Activates PAF receptor on platelets, increasing intracellular calcium accumulation leading to activation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>von Willebrand factor</td>
<td>Pro-thrombotic</td>
<td>Binds to and stabilises factor VIII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Binds to exposed collagen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Binds to platelet glycoprotein lb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tissue factor</td>
<td>Pro-thrombotic</td>
<td>Combines with factor VIIa to form a tenase complex</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1.2.5 Effect on inflammation

The endothelium can also control inflammation and the immune response, primarily via regulation of leukocyte recruitment from the blood into the sub-endothelial space. Upon activation by pro-inflammatory cytokines, such as interleukin-1 (IL-1) or tumour necrosis factor (TNF-α), endothelial cells express various cell adhesion molecules (CAMs), which allow for interaction with their respective counter-receptors on leukocytes (42). Selectins, such as P-selectin and E-selectin mediate the initial stage in leukocyte transmigration, allowing the rolling of leukocytes along the endothelium. P-selectin is expressed by both endothelial cells and platelets, whereas E-selectin is expressed only by endothelial cells. P-selectin is stored in Weibel-Palade bodies and can be rapidly mobilised to the cell surface upon activation of endothelial cells (43). E-selectin does not exist in a preformed pool, but is reliant entirely on transcriptional regulation and requires up to 3 hours to achieve peak expression. L-selectin present on leukocytes acts as a homing receptor, binding to both P- and E-selectin, slowing the velocity of leukocyte movement. P-selectin glycoprotein ligand-1 (PSGL-1) can bind to L-E- and P-selectin, but has the highest affinity for P-selectin (44).

The expression of the adhesion molecules intercellular adhesion molecule 1 (ICAM-1), vascular cell adhesion molecule-1 (VCAM-1) and platelet endothelial cell adhesion molecule (PECAM-1) are all increased following endothelial cell activation. They interact with their leukocyte counter-receptors, mediating firm adhesion of the leukocyte to the endothelium. ICAM-1 is constitutively expressed in most vascular beds; however, expression is increased following IL-1 or TNFα exposure (45). PECAM-1 is found largely in the intercellular junctions between endothelial cells (46).

Integrins present on the leukocyte surface are glycoprotein complexes consisting of α- and β-subunits. Lymphocyte function-associated antigen 1 (LFA-1) (CD11a/CD18, αLβ2) present on leukocytes bind to ICAM-1, playing a particularly important role in the firm adhesion of neutrophils. Macrophage-1 antigen (CD11b/CD18, αMβ2) utilises the same β-chain as LFA-1, and also binds to ICAM-1 (47). Integrin α4β1 is present on leukocytes but does not interact with VCAM-1 until leukocytes are activated, undergoing the necessary conformational change allowing for interaction. Upregulation of these integrins, in combination with the shedding of L-selectin on leukocytes, allows for the transition between the “rolling” and “adhesion” states of transmigration (48).

Finally, once firmly attached, passage of the leukocytes across the endothelium is primarily regulated by PECAM-1. PECAM-1 is present on endothelial cells, platelets, and leukocytes, facilitating transmigration predominately via homophilic interactions (49).
Figure 1.6 summarises the process of leukocyte transmigration. Table 1.2 summarises the key interactions between endothelial adhesion molecules and leukocyte receptors.

![Diagram of leukocyte recruitment and transmigration through the endothelium](image)

**Figure 1.6 Illustration of leukocyte recruitment and transmigration through the endothelium.** Endothelial cells are activated, and produce selectins, permitting leukocyte rolling. Firm adhesion is mediated by cell adhesion molecules. PECAM-1, situated between endothelial cells, facilitates transendothelial migration. IL-1 – Interleukin-1, MCP-1 – Monocyte chemoattractant protein-1, PSGL-1 – P-selectin glycoprotein ligand-1, ICAM – intercellular adhesion molecule, VCAM – vascular cell adhesion molecule, PECAM – platelet endothelial cell adhesion molecule-1.

**Table 1.2 Summary of the key endothelial adhesion molecules complementary leukocyte receptor(s) and their role in leukocyte extravasation.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Adhesion molecule</th>
<th>Leukocyte receptor(s)</th>
<th>Function</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>P-Selectin</td>
<td>PSGL-1, L-Selectin, Sialyl-Lewis X</td>
<td>Capture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E-Selectin</td>
<td>L-Selectin, PSGL-1, Sialyl-Lewis X</td>
<td>Rolling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ICAM-1</td>
<td>LFA-1 (αβ2), Mac-1 (αβ2)</td>
<td>Firm adhesion, transmigration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCAM-1</td>
<td>VLA-4</td>
<td>Firm adhesion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PECAM</td>
<td>PECAM-1</td>
<td>Transmigration</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The importance of these interactions is highlighted by mutations within the genes encoding these adhesion molecule receptors, leading to leukocyte adhesion deficiency (LAD). LAD-1 is rare and often fatal, caused by mutations in the gene encoding CD18, present in the integrins LFA-1 and Mac-1. LAD-2 is caused by an absence of Sialyl-Lewis X, a ligand for P- and E-selectin (50).

1.3 Atherosclerosis

The development of atherosclerotic plaques is responsible for CAD, cerebrovascular disease and peripheral artery disease. Simply, atherosclerosis is characterised by the thickening of an arterial wall as a result of cholesterol deposition and subsequent leukocyte invasion and accumulation. Atherosclerosis develops over the course of decades, beginning in the early teenage years (51). The speed of progression and development can be accelerated by various risk factors mentioned in section 1.1.2. Large to medium size arteries are especially prone to developing atherosclerosis, such as the coronary, femoral, and cerebral arteries, whereas smaller coronary arteries are less susceptible to plaque formation.

1.3.1 Endothelial dysfunction

As previously mentioned, endothelial cells that line the blood vessels represent a dynamic interface between the blood stream and the arterial wall. The link between endothelial function and development of atherosclerosis was first established approximately 40 years ago (52), and has remained a key area of research within the cardiovascular field ever since. The response to injury hypothesis suggests that the initial step in atherogenesis is endothelial dysfunction, which may be triggered by a number of insults, such as reactive oxygen species (ROS), physical injury as a result of hypertension, turbulent blood flow, hyperlipidaemia, or chronically elevated blood glucose levels (9). Endothelial dysfunction can be defined as the impaired ability of the endothelium to regulate and maintain vascular homeostasis effectively (53). Under physiological conditions the endothelium maintains an anti-thrombotic surface, described in section 1.2.4. However, under pathophysiological conditions, the endothelium shifts towards a pro-thrombotic state, characterised by elevated levels of pro-thrombotic and pro-inflammatory molecules such as tissue factor (TF) and monocyte chemoattractant protein-1 (MCP-1) being released, and an increase in surface adhesion molecule expression (54). Indeed, a reduction in NO bioavailability is considered the hallmark of endothelial dysfunction. It is perhaps more appropriate to refer to this process not as endothelial dysfunction, but instead endothelial activation. This represents a switch from the quiescent phenotype, to one which involves the host defence response (53). Endothelial activation/dysfunction is often observed in the early stages of development of CVD, and is key to the initiation of atherosclerosis, often predating clinical symptoms of CVD (55).
1.3.2 Fatty streak formation

As a result of cellular activation, endothelial cells alter their morphology, and the tight junctions between them loosen, increasing permeability to lipids and leukocytes. LDL cholesterol enters the arterial wall and undergoes modification in the form of oxidation, typically from reactive oxygen species (ROS). Endothelial cells, now releasing chemokines (such as MCP-1) and expressing surface adhesion molecules (such as VCAM-1), recruit monocytes and T-lymphocytes to adhere and migrate through the endothelial cell layer (56). Once migrated into the intima, monocytes differentiate into macrophages, and begin to engulf the oxidised LDL that has deposited beneath the endothelial layer via scavenger receptors. Macrophages become lipid-laden, and are referred to as “foam cells”, a hallmark of early atherosclerosis. Fatty streaks are the first visible sign of atherosclerosis; they consist primarily of foam cells within the tunica intima. Although clinically insignificant, they are considered a precursor to more complex plaque formation.

1.3.3 Intermediate lesion & atheroma formation

Foam cells eventually undergo apoptosis; however the lipid remains within the intima, forming small extracellular lipid pools, characteristic of an intermediate lesion. At this stage, a large, confluent well-delineated accumulation of extracellular lipid, known as a lipid core, has not yet developed (56). This process of lipid accumulation and foam cell formation perpetuates the inflammatory response further. This inflammatory milieu includes cytokines such as interferon (IFN)-γ, platelet derived growth factor (PDGF) and transforming growth factor (TGF)-β, which induce a change in the phenotypic state of VSMCs, from a “contractile” state to an active “synthetic” state. In a contractile phenotype, VSMCs respond to agents that induce either vasoconstriction or vasodilation. Conversely, in a synthetic state, they are capable of expressing genes for a number of growth molecules and can synthesise extracellular matrix (ECM) components, namely collagen, elastin and proteoglycans (57). VSMCs in this state can migrate and proliferate from the tunica media to the tunica intima.

VSMCs within the tunica intima deposit these ECM components, producing a fibrous cap; a layer of fibrous connective tissue thicker and less cellular than the regular tunica intima. VSMCs continue to migrate and proliferate, which in combination with lipid accumulation, slowly expand the plaque and narrow the arterial lumen (58). A fibrous cap is formed of the ECM components, and separates the lipid core from arterial blood flow. These fibrous caps can be prone to rupture in response to a variety of triggers.
1.3.4 Fibroatheroma

A fibroatheroma typically consists of multiple lipid cores, with many fibrotic layers of VSMCs. As the plaque expands, the central region becomes hypoxic and thus necrotic (51). Over time, the plaque continues to occlude the arterial lumen. Typically, approximately 50-75% of the artery must be occluded before symptoms become apparent (51). VSMCs in their synthetic phenotype begin to deposit calcium, calcifying the plaque and leading to an increase in arterial stiffness.

1.3.5 Complicated lesion

Eventually, the fibrous cap may rupture, exposing thrombogenic material such as collagen to circulating platelets leading to the formation of a thrombus. Thrombus formation can either occlude arteries directly, or detach and occlude smaller downstream branches, causing a thromboembolism (59). Alternatively, expanding plaques can eventually completely occlude the lumen directly, which is often asymptomatic until stenosis reaches over 70%, leading to ischaemia. In severe cases, thrombus formation leads to an infarction; severe reduction or complete prevention of blood flow, leading to necrosis of the tissue supplied by this artery in approximately 5 minutes (60).
Figure 1.7 The progression of atherosclerosis over time. This diagram represents a blood vessel over decades of an individual's life, leading to occlusion of the vessel. 1. Endothelial dysfunction, leading to activation of endothelial cells. 2. LDL cholesterol accumulation, LDL is modified by ROS forming oxidised-LDL. Monocytes migrate through the endothelium and mature into macrophages. 3. Macrophages engulf oxidised-LDL, forming foam cells. Apoptosis of foam cells leads to extracellular lipid pools. 4. VSMC proliferation and fibrous cap formation to protect the plaque. 5. Plaque rupture and thrombosis, leading to occlusion of the vessel. LDL – low density lipoprotein, ROS – reactive oxygen species, VSMC – vascular smooth muscle cell.
1.4 Oxygen and hypoxia in cardiovascular disease

The presence of an atherosclerotic plaque in the wall of a coronary artery reduces the perfusion of downstream myocardial tissue. Ischemia is defined as the inability of the vasculature to supply adequate O\textsubscript{2} and nutrients to tissues. This, in turn, leads to tissue hypoxia (reduced oxygen), or in severe cases, anoxia (absence of oxygen). The physiological response to reduced tissue perfusion is that the resulting tissue hypoxia induces hypoxia inducible factor (HIF)-1 activity, leading to the transcription of genes involved in cell proliferation, angiogenesis and vascular remodelling.

1.4.1 Oxygen levels \textit{in vitro} and \textit{in vivo}

Precise measurement of \textit{in vivo} oxygen concentration is a challenging task. However, available data suggests that oxygen concentrations vary between tissues significantly. One study in rats demonstrated that the partial pressure of O\textsubscript{2} ranges from 60 mmHg (7.5% O\textsubscript{2}) in the bladder, to 40 mmHg (5% O\textsubscript{2}) in muscle, and 20 mmHg (2.5% O\textsubscript{2}) in the liver (61). Similarly, the pO\textsubscript{2} in human tissues varies between 2-20% O\textsubscript{2} (62). Typically, the pO\textsubscript{2} of human blood is between 75-100 mmHg, equivalent to 10-13% O\textsubscript{2} (63). In \textit{vivo}, under physiological conditions, most human cells experience approximately 40 mmHg (5%) oxygen. Below this partial pressure of oxygen can be considered “hypoxic” (64). When the intracellular oxygen concentration in tissues is reduced from normoxia to “moderate hypoxia” (8 - 0.8 mmHg (1 - 0.1% O\textsubscript{2})), mitochondrial respiration is unaffected (65). Oxygen concentrations lower than 0.1% O\textsubscript{2} can be considered severe hypoxia, and can affect cell viability and survival (66). Most \textit{in vitro} studies use 1-2% O\textsubscript{2} (8-16 mmHg), as an established model of hypoxia (64). HIF-1 is detected in many cell culture systems at a cut off around 5% O\textsubscript{2} (40 mmHg) and below (67). HIF consists of an oxygen sensitive HIF-\(\alpha\) domain, and a constitutively expressed HIF-\(\beta\) domain. HIF-\(\alpha\) consists of 2 isoforms, HIF-1\(\alpha\) and HIF-2\(\alpha\). HIF-1\(\alpha\) is primarily involved in the acute response to hypoxia, and expression is reduced following prolonged hypoxia. HIF-2\(\alpha\) levels continue to increase in hypoxia over time, and are important for more chronic changes in hypoxia (68). Interestingly, the pO\textsubscript{2} in human tissues (3-10% O\textsubscript{2} (23-70 mmHg)) is close to those used in \textit{in vitro} studies to mimic hypoxia. Thus HIF-2\(\alpha\) may be responsible for the transcription of genes involved in “physioxia” (62).
1.4.2 Consequences of hypoxia on the vasculature

Oxygen availability is a major determinant of cell metabolism and gene expression. Thus, as cellular $O_2$ levels decrease, these parameters are drastically altered. Upon exposure to hypoxia, both endothelial and VSMCs respond rapidly, utilising both acute and chronic changes to adapt. These changes are summarised in figure 1.8.

1.4.2.1 Vascular tone

Within pulmonary arteries, the response to hypoxia in terms of vascular tone can be considered in phases. First, an initial contraction phase, followed by a transient relaxation phase, then finally a sustained contraction (69). This appears to be mediated by both endothelium-dependent and endothelium-independent mechanisms (70). The molecular mechanism responsible for this involves hypoxia-sensitive voltage-gated potassium channels in pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells, which leads to depolarisation and activation of voltage-dependent calcium channels (71). The physiological role of this is to divert blood away from poorly ventilated regions of the lung, and towards regions with adequate oxygen supply, thus matching ventilation to perfusion (72). This is the opposite of the systemic circulation, where hypoxia leads to vasodilation (73). This effect may be direct, via an inadequate oxygen supply to sustain VSMC contraction, or indirect, via the production of vasodilator metabolites (74).

1.4.2.2 Inflammation

Hypoxia increases the expression of numerous adhesion molecules on the surface of the endothelium, including P-selectin, E-selectin, ICAM-1, and VCAM-1, thus augmenting its permeability to leukocytes (75). Endothelial cells also increase expression of numerous pro-inflammatory cytokines including IL-6, IL-1$\alpha$, IL-8 and MCP-1 under hypoxic conditions (76). These adaptations are largely driven by HIFs ability to bind to hypoxia-response promotor elements, inducing transcription of numerous genes involved in inflammation, such as nuclear factor-$\kappa$B (NF-$\kappa$B) (77).

1.4.2.3 Coagulation

Hypoxia exposure results in reduced production of thrombomodulin, leading to accelerated thrombin activity (78). Similarly, hypoxia has been shown to downregulate the expression of the TFPI gene, which is reversed following inhibition of HIF-1$\alpha$ (79). Recently, in rat glioma cell lines, TF itself has shown to be upregulated following exposure to the hypoxia mimetic CoCl$_2$ (80). PAI-1 inhibits fibrinolysis, and is upregulated in hypoxia, promoting the stability of fibrin clots (81).
These observations are complemented by \textit{in vivo} studies, which have demonstrated that a 2 hour hypoxic challenge in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD) results in an increase in coagulation activity (82).

1.4.2.4 Oxidative stress

Hypoxia leads to an increase in oxidative stress via numerous mechanisms. NADPH oxidase, an enzyme involved in transferring electrons across membranes, largely underlies this increase. Upregulation of NADPH oxidase in hypoxia has been shown to activate HIF-1 via an increase in ROS (83). Similarly, complex III in the mitochondrial electron transport chain also produces ROS under hypoxic conditions, leading to stabilisation of HIF-α, via an inhibition of prolyl hydroxylases (84). Many other oxygen-sensitive enzymes are capable of producing ROS, including xanthine oxidoreductase (85), cytochrome p-450 (86), and even nitric oxide synthase (NOS) (87).

1.4.2.5 eNOS function

The effect of hypoxia on eNOS function is complex. Firstly, hypoxia is capable of destabilising eNOS mRNA, an effect mediated by Rho-kinase (88). Interestingly, once eNOS has been transcribed, studies have shown that hypoxia leads to a reduction in eNOS phosphorylation at the activatory site Serine 1177, and increased phosphorylation at the inhibitory site Threonine 495 (89,90).
Figure 1.8 The effects of hypoxia on the vasculature. Hypoxia induces changes within cells in order for them to adapt to the reduced availability of oxygen. TFPI – tissue factor pathway inhibitor, PAI-1 - plasminogen activator inhibitor-1, eNOS – endothelial nitric oxide synthase, NADPH oxidase - nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-oxidase. IL-1α – interleukin 1α, IL-6 – interleukin 6, MCP-1 – monocyte chemoattractant protein-1.
1.5 Nitric Oxide

1.5.1 Nitric Oxide Synthase

NO, or nitrogen monoxide, is a free radical signalling molecule, with a plethora of functions involved in regulating aspects of the cardiovascular, nervous and immune systems. NO is produced by one of three isoforms of NO synthase (NOS), catalysing the reaction between molecular oxygen and L-arginine. Two of these are constitutive forms, which are present under physiological conditions in both the endothelium (eNOS) and in neurones (nNOS). The third is an inducible form (iNOS), and expressed predominantly in macrophages, neutrophils, VSMCs and endothelial cells in response to pathological stimuli such as IL-1, TNF-α and IFN-γ (91).

The production of NO from all NOS isoforms is dependent on additional cofactors, including nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate (NADPH), and bound prosthetic groups including tetrahydrobiopterin (BH₄), flavin adenine dinucleotide (FAD), and flavin mononucleotide (FMN) (91). These cofactors control the assembly of the enzyme into its active dimer state. L-Arginine is typically present in excess within endothelial cell cytoplasm, therefore NO production is dependent on enzyme activity and/or O₂ availability. Calcium-activated calmodulin regulates electron transfer within the molecule. Interestingly, whilst iNOS and nNOS are located in the cytosol, eNOS is predominantly membrane-associated, due to post-translational modifications (N-myristoylation and cysteine palmitoylation) leading to association with caveolin (92). Caveolin is a membrane protein present within caveolae (invaginations in the plasma membrane containing high levels of cholesterol and sphingolipids). Following receptor-mediated agonist stimulation, the binding of calcium-activated calmodulin causes dissociation from caveolin, release of eNOS from caveolae and enzyme activation (92).

eNOS subunits are comprised of two domains; a reductase domain and an oxygen domain, connected by a central calcium-calmodulin binding region. Electrons are donated from NADPH, sequentially passed through FAD and FMN within the reductase domain, finally passing to an oxygenase domain that contains haem, BH₄, and the substrate. BH₄ stabilises the positively charged pterin ring of L-Arginine, thus increasing its binding to the enzyme, in addition to stabilising the dimeric form of the enzyme (93). The reduced haem can reduce O₂, simultaneously oxidising L-arginine, generating L-citrulline and NO. Calmodulin binding to eNOS increases electron transfer within the reductase domain (Figure 1.9).
Figure 1.9 Structure of eNOS. eNOS consists of a dimer, each monomer comprised of an oxygenase domain and a reductase domain. Electrons are transferred through the reductase domain to the haem (Fe) containing oxygenase domain, facilitating the conversion of $O_2$ to NO. eNOS – endothelial nitric oxide synthase, L-Arg – L-Arginine, L-Cit – L-Citrulline, BH$_4$ – tetrahydrobiopterin, CaM – calmodulin, NADPH – nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate, NO – nitric oxide.

The production of NO is actually a two-step reaction; firstly, one molecule of NADPH (two electrons) is used with one molecule of oxygen to hydroxylate L-arginine to an enzyme bound intermediate (Nω-hydroxyl-L-arginine) (91). Secondly, eNOS utilises 0.5 molecules of NADPH (one electron) with one molecule of oxygen to oxidise this intermediate to L-citruline and NO.

Stimulation of eNOS activity begins with agonist stimulation of receptors present on the endothelial cell membrane. Examples of such agonists include acetylcholine, substance-P and bradykinin. Receptors for these agonists are G$_q$ coupled GPCR, leading to activation of PLC and intracellular calcium accumulation. Calcium can then bind to calmodulin facilitating enzyme activation. In addition, shear stress can initiate NO synthesis via mechanoreceptors, and subsequent signalling via Akt, phosphorylating eNOS (Ser 1177) and increasing eNOS sensitivity to calmodulin (94).
1.5.1.1 Uncoupling of eNOS

eNOS uncoupling is a mechanism that can lead to endothelial dysfunction, caused by increased monomerization of the enzyme. When the cofactor BH$_4$ is limited, due to oxidation or decreased synthesis, eNOS becomes uncoupled, and the damaging superoxide (O$_2^-$) radical is produced (93). In this scenario, electron transfer is “uncoupled” to L-arginine oxidation, leading to electrons being transferred to molecular oxygen, and the production of superoxide (Figure 1.10). This represents a vicious cycle of reduced NO bioavailability, as not only is NO production reduced, but superoxide production is increased. This leads to further reductions in NO bioavailability by scavenging NO, leading to peroxynitrite formation (ONOO$^-$), a potent inducer of cell death.

![Figure 1.10 eNOS uncoupling](image)

**Figure 1.10 eNOS uncoupling.** The lack of the cofactor BH$_4$ lessens L-Arginine binding to the enzyme, leading to electron transfer to oxygen, producing the damaging radical superoxide (O$_2^-$). eNOS – endothelial nitric oxide synthase, L-Arg – L-Arginine, CaM – calmodulin, NADPH - nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate.
1.5.2 Function of Nitric Oxide

1.5.2.1 Function in the cardiovascular system

The role of NO in maintaining vascular tone has already been discussed (section 1.2.3.1). However, NO also elicits other beneficial effects within the cardiovascular system. NO has been shown to prevent aggregation and adhesion of platelets. Despite the importance of coagulation in the prevention of bleeding, over-stimulation of this process can lead to thrombosis. As in smooth muscle cells, the anti-platelet effect of NO is mediated via cGMP-dependent PKG, subsequently preventing intracellular calcium accumulation. This reduction in intracellular calcium reduces the formation of glycoprotein IIb/IIIa, a receptor for fibrinogen and vWF (95, 96).

NO also modulates the adhesion of leukocytes to the endothelium following injury (97). Although many other effects of NO are cGMP dependent, the ability of NO to prevent leukocyte attachment to the endothelium is not. Several of the genes encoding pro-inflammatory cytokines and adhesion molecules, such as IL-8, MCP-1, E-selectin and VCAM-1, all share specific DNA binding motifs within their promoters, which interact with the transcription factor NF-κB (98). NO affects the ability of NF-κB to bind to these promoter regions, by modification of the conserved redox sensitive C62 residue (99). Secondly, NO induces and stabilises the NF-κB inhibitor IκBα (100). Thus, NO can reduce the expression of these molecules, and hence modulate leukocyte recruitment and adhesion via two distinct NF-κB mechanisms.

NO can also reduce VSMC proliferation, through both cGMP dependent and independent mechanisms. NO can increase levels of PKA via cGMP. PKA can subsequently reduce intracellular calcium levels, counteracting the high calcium levels required for proliferation (101, 102). Independently of cGMP, NO can inhibit the production of polyamines required for DNA synthesis, by inhibition of the enzymes arginase and ornithine decarboxylase (103).

1.5.2.2 Function in the nervous system

NO also acts as a neurotransmitter between neuronal cells in both the central and peripheral nervous system. It is a non-conventional neurotransmitter as it is a gas, and thus not stored in synaptic vesicles. Instead, it is synthesised on demand by neurones (104). In the central nervous system (CNS), NO is associated with cognitive function, synaptic plasticity, and control of sleep, appetite, and body temperature (104). Within the peripheral nervous system, NO regulates the non-adrenergic, non-cholinergic relaxation of smooth muscle cells. This can affect a number of tissues; it allows the stomach to accommodate large volumes of food without any significant
increases in intraluminal pressure. It also regulates muscle tone of internal sphincters and regulates peristalsis within the gastrointestinal tract (105).

1.5.2.3 Function in the immune system

The generation of NO is a key feature of many phagocytic cells of the immune system. NO can be produced via iNOS following pro-inflammatory stimuli. Prior to stimulation, the transcription factor NF-κB is present within the cytosol in an inactive form, as a complex with IκB (inhibitor of κB). Once stimulated, by lipopolysaccharide (LPS) for example, the IκB-NF-κB complex is phosphorylated, allowing translocation of the transcription factor to the nucleus and induction of iNOS gene expression (106). This leads to production of micromolar levels of NO, far greater than the nanomolar levels produced by constitutively expressed eNOS and nNOS (93). The high level of NO is cytotoxic to pathogens such as viruses, bacteria, fungi and parasites. The NO produced reacts with superoxide generated from NADPH oxidase, producing peroxynitrite. This leads to peroxidation of proteins and lipids, including enzymes involved in cellular respiration, leading to destruction of the pathogen (107).

![Diagram of Nervous system, Cardiovascular system, and Immune system functions of NO.](image)

**Figure 1.11 The varying functions of NO.** NO has many functions throughout the human body, including roles in the nervous and immune systems. It is most studied in relation to its effects within the cardiovascular system, however, where it acts as a potent vasodilator, in addition to reducing platelet aggregation, inflammation, and smooth muscle cell proliferation.
1.5.3 NO metabolism

1.5.3.1 Within the blood

Once NO has been produced by eNOS within the endothelium, a proportion of it moves into the blood. NO acts mainly in an autocrine or paracrine fashion, as signalling is limited due to its rapid auto-oxidation, resulting in the formation of nitrite (NO$_2^-$) (equation 1.1) (108).

\[ 2\text{NO}^- + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow 2\text{NO}_2^- \] (Equation 1.1)

Following this, NO$_2^-$ can undergo further reaction with NO to nitrous anhydride (N$_2$O$_3$) (equation 1.2) or it can dimerise, forming dinitrogen tetroxide (N$_2$O$_4$) (equation 1.3) (109).

\[ \text{NO}_2^- + \text{NO} \leftrightarrow \text{N}_2\text{O}_3 \] (Equation 1.2)

\[ 2\text{NO}_2^- \leftrightarrow \text{N}_2\text{O}_4 \] (Equation 1.3)

These products can be hydrolysed to yield NO$_2^-$ and nitrate (NO$_3^-$) respectively, as shown in equations 1.4 and 1.5 (109).

\[ \text{N}_2\text{O}_3 + \text{H}_2\text{O} \rightarrow 2\text{HNO}_2 \rightarrow 2\text{NO}_2^- + 2\text{H}^+ \] (Equation 1.4)

\[ \text{N}_2\text{O}_4 + \text{H}_2\text{O} \rightarrow \text{NO}_3^- + \text{NO}_2^- + 2\text{H}^+ \] (Equation 1.5)

Both NO and its derivatives are capable of interacting with nucleophilic centres, such as thiol groups (R-S) on plasma proteins to generate a number of species. Thiol groups are readily nitrosylated, generating nitrosothiols (RSNOs). Often, RSNO formation first requires the formation of the nitrosonium ion (NO$^+$), formed via metals (such as iron) found in haem proteins (equation 1.6/1.7) (110). In areas of low pH, NO$_2^-$ is also capable of generating NO$^+$ and thus RSNO (equation 1.8) (111).

\[ \text{NO}^- + \text{Fe}^{3+} \rightarrow \text{Fe}^{2+} + \text{NO}^+ \] (Equation 1.6)

\[ \text{NO}^+ + \text{RS}^- \rightarrow \text{RSNO} \] (Equation 1.7)

\[ \text{NO}_2^- + \text{H}^+ + \text{RSH} \rightarrow \text{NO}^+ + \text{RS}^- + \text{H}_2\text{O} \rightarrow \text{RSNO} + \text{H}_2\text{O} \] (Equation 1.8)
In addition, RSNO can also be formed via \( \text{N}_2\text{O}_3 \) and a thiol group reacting, also producing NO\(_2^-\) and a hydrogen ion (equation 1.9) (110).

**Equation 1.9**

\[ \text{N}_2\text{O}_3 + RSH \rightarrow \text{RSNO} + H^+ + \text{NO}_2^- \]

NO can also react with oxygen derived free radicals, such as superoxide (\( \text{O}_2^- \)), hydrogen peroxide (\( \text{H}_2\text{O}_2 \)), and the hydroxyl radical (\( \text{OH}^- \)). Superoxide is produced from various oxidase enzymes, including nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-oxidase (NADPH oxidase), xanthine oxidase, as well as uncoupled eNOS. Notably, superoxide reacts with NO to yield peroxynitrite. Peroxynitrite can subsequently be protonated, leading to its decomposition to NO\(_3^-\) (equation 1.10) (112). Peroxynitrite is capable of eliciting a range of harmful effects, including modification of lipids, proteins and nucleic acids.

**Equation 1.10**

\[ \text{ONO}_2^- + H^+ \rightarrow \text{ONO}_2\text{H} \rightarrow \text{OH} + \text{NO}_2^- \rightarrow H^+ + \text{NO}_3^- \]

ROS play a central role in modulating endothelial function. Oxidative stress can be defined as an imbalance between the production of ROS and their removal by antioxidant defence systems, such as superoxide dismutase (SOD), which converts superoxide to hydrogen peroxide. Subsequently, hydrogen peroxide is converted to water (\( \text{H}_2\text{O} \)) and oxygen (\( \text{O}_2 \)). Other antioxidants include glutathione, vitamin E and ascorbate (113). The damaging effects of ROS are well documented. Indeed, cardiovascular risk factors, such as smoking, have been shown to increase ROS levels within the vasculature (114). ROS can lead to DNA damage, lipid peroxidation and protein oxidation, often leading to apoptosis (115). ROS are implicated within the pathophysiology of CVD, as outlined in section 1.3.

### 1.5.3.2 Within erythrocytes

Haem has an affinity for NO approximately 10,000 times greater than for oxygen. Thus, NO can react with oxygenated haemoglobin, producing met-haemoglobin and NO\(_3^-\) (equation 1.11) (116). In this reaction, the oxidation state of the iron within haem is in the ferric state (\( \text{Fe}^{3+} \)), not the ferrous state (\( \text{Fe}^{2+} \)) present in regular haemoglobin. Met-haemoglobin cannot bind oxygen in this state.

**Equation 1.11**

\[ \text{Hb}(\text{Fe}^{2+})\text{O}_2 + NO^- \rightarrow \text{metHb}(\text{Fe}^{3+}) + \text{NO}_3^- \]
Met-haemoglobin levels in healthy individuals are typically between 1-3% (117). They are kept at this low level by cytochrome b5 reductase (an NADH-dependent enzyme), and cytochrome b5 (a soluble electron carrier), which are capable of converting met-haemoglobin back to deoxyhaemoglobin (116).

NO utilises the same binding pocket of haemoglobin as oxygen, and can also bind to deoxygenated haemoglobin, forming nitrosylated haemoglobin (HbNO) (equation 1.12) (117).

Equation 1.12 \[ Hb(Fe^{2+}) + NO^- \rightarrow Hb(Fe^{2+})NO \]

HbNO can release NO following oxygenation, due to haemoglobin conformational changes allowing NO to bind to cysteine residues within the β-chain of haemoglobin, forming S-nitrosoylated Hb (HbSNO) (equation 1.13) (118).

Equation 1.13 \[ HbNO + O_2 \rightarrow oxyHbSNO + 1e^- + 1H^+ \]

NO can thus be transported by red blood cells to microvascular sites of action in a protected S-nitrosothiol form. HbSNO can dispense NO bioactivity following the release of oxygen from this molecule, physiologically coupling oxygen delivery with vasodilation (119).

1.5.4 NO metabolites

Previously, NO metabolites NO$_2^-$ and NO$_3^-$ were considered physiologically inert, inactive oxidative end products of NO metabolism. Today, they are widely accepted as bioactive “storage pools” for NO bioactivity, capable of being recycled in blood and tissues to form NO and other bioactive nitrogen oxides under certain conditions. Indeed, their concentration is reduced following eNOS knockout in mice (120), and increased following exercise, which stimulates NO generation via eNOS due to circulatory shear stress (121). This pathway has been dubbed the “Nitrate-nitrite-nitric oxide pathway”, complementing the “traditional” L-arginine-eNOS pathway of NO formation.

NO$_3^-$ is typically the dominant final oxidation product of NO, with concentrations at least 2 orders of magnitude higher than NO$_2^-$ (micromolar vs nanomolar) (22). The half-lives of NO$_3^-$ and NO$_2^-$ are approximately 5-6 hours and 20 minutes, respectively (122). Indeed, lower levels of plasma NO$_3^-$ and NO$_2^-$ are detected in CVD patients in comparison to healthy controls, reflecting the degree of endothelial dysfunction and thus reduced NO bioavailability in this cohort (123). In healthy individuals, typical NO$_3^-$ and NO$_2^-$ levels are between 20-40 µM and 150-300 nM, respectively (124).
In addition to oxidation of NO, the second major source of NO_3^−, and to a lesser degree NO_2^−, is dietary intake. Vegetables such as beetroot, spinach, and rocket represent the most dominant dietary source of NO_3^− (125). Ingestion has been shown to increase plasma concentrations of NO_3^− and NO_2^− significantly. Per 80g serving, spinach contains approximately 2.76 mmol of NO_3^−, with beetroot containing approximately 1.88 mmol (125). Interestingly, diets traditionally high in these vegetables, such as the Mediterranean and Japanese diets, are associated with a low incidence of CVD (126–129).

**1.5.5 Nitrate-nitrite-nitric oxide pathway**

Dietary NO_3^− is absorbed in the upper gastrointestinal tract, and despite large amounts of circulating NO_3^− being excreted in the urine, approximately 25% is actively extracted by the salivary glands via entero-salivary circulation (130). This is subsequently concentrated in saliva, reaching millimolar concentrations (131). In the oral mucosa, commensal, facultative anaerobic bacteria are located within the deep crypts of the posterior and middle parts of the tongue (132). The most common anaerobes are thought to be of the *Veillonella* and *Actinomyces* species (132,133). These bacteria are capable of reducing NO_3^− to NO_2^− by NO_3^− reductase enzymes. They utilise NO_3^− as a final electron acceptor during respiration, gaining adenosine triphosphate (ATP) in the absence of oxygen (134). Humans are reliant on these bacteria for NO_2^− production, as human cells do not possess NO_3^− reductase activity. The importance of this bacteria is highlighted in studies demonstrating the use of antibacterial mouthwash preventing NO_2^− accumulation following dietary NO_3^− intake (135). A small amount of salivary NO_2^− meets the acidic gastric milieu, where it is protonated, forming nitrous acid. Here, it can subsequently decompose to NO and other nitrogen oxides, such as nitrous anhydride (N_2O_3), a potent nitrosating species capable of forming RSNO (equation 1.9) (136). This reaction is enhanced by the low pH and reducing compounds such as ascorbic acid (137). The high concentrations of NO produced in the gastric lumen may be of physiological relevance. NO is known to be bactericidal, and therefore may offer a first line of defence against ingested pathogens (138). In fact, it has been shown that gastric juice in combination with NO_2^− demonstrates significantly higher antimicrobial effects on known enteropathogens, compared to gastric juice alone (134,139).

Salivary NO_2^− that has escaped gastric conversion can enter the general circulation, along with newly formed RSNO molecules (140). There are multiple enzymes that possess NO_2^− reductase activity. Haemoglobin, myoglobin, xanthine oxidoreductase, aldehyde oxidase, mitochondrial enzymes and NOS have all been reported to elicit NO_2^− reductase activity (141). The contribution of NO_2^− reduction from each of these is dependent on pH, oxygen tension, and redox status. Figure 1.12 summarises the nitrate-nitrite-nitric oxide pathway.
Figure 1.12. The nitrate-nitrite-nitric oxide pathway. Ingested dietary NO$_3^-$ can be rapidly absorbed via the small intestine. Although a large amount of NO$_3^-$ is excreted in the urine, up to 25% can be extracted by the salivary glands, and subsequently concentrated within the saliva. Commensal facultative anaerobic bacteria can reduce this NO$_3^-$ to NO$_2^-$. Within the acidic gastric milieu, NO$_2^-$ can then subsequently be reduced to NO, or other nitrogen oxides. NO$_3^-$ and remaining NO$_2^-$ are absorbed into the circulation and can be converted to bioactive NO within the blood. Adapted from (130).
1.5.5.1 Haem proteins

In addition to the reactions outlined in section 1.5.3.2, NO\textsubscript{2} is capable of reacting with ferrous deoxyhaemoglobin (HbFe\textsuperscript{2+}), producing NO and methaemoglobin (metHbFe\textsuperscript{3+}) (equation 1.14) (142). This NO produced can then bind to a second deoxyhaemoglobin, as shown in equation 1.12.

**Equation 1.14** \[ \text{NO}_2^- + \text{Hb(Fe}^{2+}) + H^+ \rightarrow \text{NO} + \text{metHb(Fe}^{3+}) + \text{OH}^- \]

This reaction allows NO delivery to be mediated by both pH and oxygen, as it requires deoxygenation of haemoglobin and proton availability. The haemoglobin conformation and oxygen binding status affects the ability of haemoglobin to reduce NO\textsubscript{2}, with reduction most prevalent at approximately 50% oxygen bound haemoglobin (143). Thus, this allosteric regulation allows for targeted NO delivery to areas of poor oxygenation, and may partially explain hypoxic vasodilation (144). Myoglobin is capable of reducing NO\textsubscript{2} in a similar way to haemoglobin (145). When it becomes deoxygenated, such as in exercising skeletal muscle, it will rapidly convert NO\textsubscript{2} to NO.

1.5.5.2 Molybdopterin containing enzymes

Xanthine oxidoreductase (XOR) also possesses NO\textsubscript{2} reductase activity in hypoxic conditions.

Under physiological conditions, XOR is involved in purine catabolism, and reduces O\textsubscript{2} to superoxide (O\textsubscript{2}.). XOR consists of a FAD binding site, iron-sulfur centres and a molybdenum centre.

Typically, under physiological conditions, electrons flow from the molybdenum site, through the iron-sulfur centres to the FAD binding site, where oxygen rapidly removes electrons, leaving the molybdenum site in an oxidised state. As oxygen decreases, additional factors such as an acidic pH and elevated NADH levels allow for molybdenum to assume a reduced state. NADH occupies the FAD site, preventing oxygen binding. Following this, sequential reduction of FAD, iron-sulfur clusters and eventually the molybdenum site, allows for the reduction of NO\textsubscript{2} to NO. NO\textsubscript{2} can thus competitively reduce superoxide formation, preventing the reduction of molecular oxygen (142). This indirectly increases NO bioavailability further, preventing the formation of peroxynitrite from superoxide and NO. Figure 1.13 summarises xanthine oxidoreductase mediated NO\textsubscript{2} reduction. Aldehyde oxidase also possesses NO\textsubscript{2} reductase activity, through a mechanism similar to that of XOR, utilising the molybdenum-site of the enzyme (146).
Cytochrome c oxidase has been proposed to reduce NO$_2^-$ utilising a similar mechanism to Hb, as the enzyme contains two haem groups (147). eNOS can also reduce NO$_2^-$ to NO. It has been demonstrated that eNOS is the only isoform of NOS capable of this reduction, and thought to involve an additional active site aside from haem (148).

These pathways are all greatly enhanced under hypoxic conditions, offering an alternative electron acceptor to molecular oxygen. Thus, this pathway provides vasodilation in areas of ischaemia.
1.5.6 Nitrate and nitrite in therapeutics

1.5.6.1 History

Nitrates have been used as a pharmacological treatment for many years. Nitroglycerine was first discovered in 1847 by the Italian chemist Ascanio Sobrero, noting the “violent headache” produced by minute quantities of nitroglycerine on the tongue, which he quickly attributed to cerebral vasodilation. In 1867, British pharmacologists and physicians Brunton and Murrell used nitroglycerine and related compounds to treat patients with angina, with the use of these drugs becoming widespread. It was not until over a century later, in 1977, that Ferid Murad discovered that these nitrate compounds were in fact pro-drugs, and the biologically active molecule released was capable of acting on vascular smooth muscle. (149). Furchgott and Zawadski then recognised the importance of the endothelium in acetylcholine-mediated vasorelaxation in 1980. Furchgott observed that the endothelium produced an unknown substance that induced relaxation of the underlying smooth muscle, which he termed EDRF (19). Ignarro and Moncada eventually identified EDRF as NO in 1987 (20). Today, glycerol trinitrate remains a treatment of choice for relieving angina pectoris, myocardial infarction, and heart failure, along with other nitrates such as isosorbide dinitrate, and isosorbide-5-mononitrate (150). There is a wealth of evidence demonstrating that nitrates are effective at increasing coronary blood flow via a variety of mechanisms, including vasodilation and improvement of endothelial dysfunction(151).

Tolerance to organic nitrates often occurs following frequent dosing, decreasing their efficacy. This may occur through a number of mechanisms, including increases in oxidative stress, impaired nitroglycerin bioconversion, desensitisation of soluble guanylate cyclase, increased sensitivity to vasoconstrictors and epigenetic mechanisms (152).

More recently, both our research group and others have shown that low-dose sodium nitrite (NaNO₂) can induce vasodilation in humans, an effect which is greatly enhanced in hypoxia (153,154). The potency of this inorganic NO₂⁻ is far lower than the organic nitrates used in the clinical settings described (155). This selective vasodilation in areas of hypoxia and/or acidosis could be of significant benefit in a clinical setting, and explain the benefits of NO₂⁻ observed in ischaemia reperfusion studies (156).
1.5.6.2 Physiological effects of NO$_3^-$ and NO$_2^-$

The nitrate, nitrite, nitric oxide pathway can be further boosted by dietary intake of NO$_3^-$. As previously mentioned, a diet rich in fruit and vegetables, such as the Mediterranean diet, contains high levels of NO$_3^-$ and is protective against CVD (157–160). Typically, an 80 gram serving of vegetables such as rocket, spinach, radish or beetroot contains approximately 2–4 mmol of NO$_3^-$ (125). As NO$_3^-$ and NO$_2^-$ represent bioactive storage pools for NO, many of the effects of this compound have been shown to be mirrored following exogenous administration of NO$_3^-$ and/or NO$_2^-$. The most established physiological effect of dietary NO$_3^-$ ingestion is a reduction in blood pressure. This was first demonstrated in 2006 by Larsen et al, who showed that a sodium nitrate (NaNO$_3$) salt solution, at a dose similar to that of a NO$_3^-$ rich meal, significantly reduced diastolic blood pressure by 3.5 mm Hg (161). In 2008, a reduction in both systolic (10 mm Hg) and diastolic (8 mm Hg) blood pressure was observed following ingestion of NO$_3^-$ rich beetroot juice in healthy volunteers (162). Following these observations, numerous other studies have reported this effect using a range of dietary NO$_3^-$ sources (163,164).

Dietary supplementation with NO$_2^-$ has been shown to inhibit platelet activity, and subsequently increase bleeding time (165). Similarly, dietary NO$_3^-$ administration, in the form of both beetroot juice, and potassium nitrate capsules, was capable of reducing ex vivo platelet aggregation, in response to ADP and collagen in male, but not female volunteers. (166). This group had also shown that the effects of NO$_3^-$ on both blood pressure and platelet aggregation were abolished following interruption of the enterosalivary conversion of NO$_3^-$ to NO$_2^-$, confirming the role of the nitrate, nitrite, nitric oxide pathway (162). Both NO$_2^-$ and NO$_3^-$ supplementation were reliant on erythrocyte-mediated reduction of NO$_2^-$ to NO to elicit an effect.

Endothelial dysfunction and subsequent decreased NO bioavailability is central to the pathogenesis of CVD. Dietary NO$_3^-$ supplementation has been shown to improve endothelial function in hypercholesterolemia patients, as measured by flow mediated dilation (FMD) (167). Indeed, FMD has been shown to improve following ingestion of 200 g spinach (=6.9 mmol NO$_3^-$), in addition to augmenting NO status (168). There is also evidence that dietary NO$_3^-$ intake can alleviate arterial stiffness in healthy volunteers, due to the influence of NO on vascular tone (169,170).

Ischemia reperfusion injury is defined as tissue damage that occurs as a result of restoration of the circulation after a period of lack of oxygen, or ischemia. Within the heart and brain, ischemia reperfusion injury is a major cause of death and morbidity (171). Dietary NO$_3^-$ and NO$_2^-$ are well documented to protect against ischemia reperfusion injury in both animal and human models. Generation of NO from NO$_2^-$ by XOR protects the myocardium from ischemia reperfusion injury in
rat hearts (156,172). NaNO₂ can protect against ischemia reperfusion injury in patients with myocardial ischemia, but only when given before the onset of ischemia (173).

Aside from a disease setting, dietary NO₃⁻ has generated a large amount of interest from the sports and exercise field, due to its vasodilatory capacity, and consequent potential to increase delivery of oxygen and nutrients to exercising skeletal muscle. Administration of beetroot juice for four to six days reduced the oxygen cost of low and moderate intensity exercise, whilst also significantly increasing the time to exhaustion during high intensity exercise (174). It has also been shown to enhance time-trial performance in cycling (175). Whilst beetroot juice is high in NO₃⁻, it also contains other bioactive compounds such as betaine and polyphenols, which may be responsible for the beneficial cardiovascular effects observed. Studies by Lansley et al using a NO₃⁻ depleted placebo version of beetroot juice failed to produce the same effects as the NO₃⁻ rich beetroot juice however, allowing the effects observed to be attributed to NO₃⁻ (175,176).

Table 1.3 summarises several key studies investigating the effect of NO₃⁻ supplementation in a range of cohorts.
A plethora of studies have investigated the effect of NO$_3^-$ supplementation in the cardiovascular system, both in a disease setting and in terms of exercise performance. This table highlights some of the effects observed thus far within the field.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Nitrate source</th>
<th>Dose</th>
<th>Cohort</th>
<th>Effect</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sodium nitrate</td>
<td>0.1 mmol kg$^{-1}$ day$^{-1}$ (3 days)</td>
<td>Healthy volunteers</td>
<td>• Reduction in blood pressure</td>
<td>Larsen et al. 2006 (161)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beetroot juice</td>
<td>500 mL (1 day) = 11.2 mmol</td>
<td>Healthy volunteers</td>
<td>• Reduction in blood pressure</td>
<td>Webb et al. 2008 (162)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>• Prevention of endothelial dysfunction</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>• Reduced platelet activation</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beetroot juice</td>
<td>250 mL day$^{-1}$ (6 weeks) = 5.6 mmol</td>
<td>Hypercholesterolemia patients</td>
<td>• Improved vascular function</td>
<td>Velmurugan et al. 2016 (177)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High nitrate soup</td>
<td>13.6 mmol day$^{-1}$ (7 days)</td>
<td>Healthy volunteers</td>
<td>• Reduced arterial stiffness</td>
<td>Jovanovski et al. 2015 (178)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sodium nitrate</td>
<td>0.15 mmol kg$^{-1}$ day$^{-1}$ (4 weeks)</td>
<td>Elderly volunteers</td>
<td>• Reversed vascular dysfunction</td>
<td>Rammos et al. 2014 (179)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beetroot juice</td>
<td>250 mL (1 day) = 5.6 mmol</td>
<td>Hypertensive patients</td>
<td>• Reduction in blood pressure</td>
<td>Kapil et al. 2015 (180)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beetroot juice</td>
<td>500 mL (1 day) = 9.1 mmol</td>
<td>Peripheral artery disease patients</td>
<td>• Enhances exercise performance</td>
<td>Kenjale et al. 2011. (181)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sodium nitrate</td>
<td>0.1 mmol kg$^{-1}$ day$^{-1}$ (3 days)</td>
<td>Healthy young well-trained men</td>
<td>• Reduced oxygen cost of exercise</td>
<td>Larsen et al. 2007. (182)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beetroot juice</td>
<td>500 mL (1 day) = 6.2 mmol</td>
<td>Male cyclists</td>
<td>• Improved cycling time trial performance</td>
<td>Lansley et al. 2011 (175)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1.5.7 Detrimental effects of NO$_3^-$

It is noteworthy that there has been great concern over the potential detrimental effects of NO$_3^-$ and NO$_2^-$ in the past, specifically, their effects on cancer and methaemoglobinemia.

Both NO$_3^-$ and NO$_2^-$ are commonly used to cure and preserve meat, preventing bacterial growth. Concerns first arose when it was demonstrated that these NO metabolites were capable of producing carcinogenic N-nitrosamine compounds (183), which are capable of disrupting nucleic acids (184). However, ascorbic acid (vitamin C), also present in high amounts in green leafy vegetables, has been shown to be a potent inhibitor of nitrosamine formation (185). Indeed, the majority of the literature focusses on cured meat as the dietary source of NO$_3^-$ and its potential carcinogenic effects, rather than vegetables. A meta-analysis performed in 2015 suggested high NO$_3^-$ intake was associated with a statistically significant reduced risk of gastric cancer (186). Conversely, other studies have identified a link between dietary NO$_3^-$ and both ovarian (187) and thyroid cancer (188). However, these associations are small, and further, larger cohort studies are required before causation can be concluded. Current data should thus be interpreted with caution.

Methaemoglobinemia, also referred to as blue baby syndrome, is caused by a high level of methaemoglobin, the production of which is highlighted in section 1.5.3.2. Levels greater than 10% can lead to asphyxia, which is fatal (189). Concerns about the effect of NO$_3^-$ intake on methaemoglobinemia first arose in the 1940s, when it was noted that methaemoglobinemia and cyanosis were observed in infants ingesting well water with a high NO$_3^-$ content (190). Since then, it has been shown that NO$_3^-$ was not necessarily the cause of methaemoglobinemia, but rather faecal bacteria that was also present within the well water (191). Thus, NO$_3^-$ may act as a marker of water contamination, rather than being toxic itself. Indeed, a review of NO$_3^-$ in drinking water concluded that there is not sufficient evidence for a causal relationship between exposure to NO$_3^-$ and methaemoglobinemia (192). It is important not to detract from the positives of a diet high in green leafy vegetables, having a various beneficial effects against CVD, in addition to protective anti-cancer effects (193).
1.6 Extracellular vesicles

1.6.1 History

Extracellular vesicles (EVs) are submicron, spherical particles enclosed in a phospholipid bilayer, typically between 30 nm to 1 µm in diameter. EVs were initially regarded as inert, cellular debris, with no real biological function. The first suggestion that EVs were present in the blood was in 1946, following a study by Chargaff and West (194). They showed that plasma clotting time was increased if plasma underwent high speed centrifugation, which was subsequently shortened if the centrifugation pellet was added back to the plasma. However, it was not until 1967 when EVs were first visually identified by Peter Wolf (195). Wolf and his team identified a subcellular fraction using electron microscopy, visualising small spherical vesicles approximately 30-500 nm in diameter, describing his finding as “platelet dust”. Years later, in 1970, work by Webber and Johnson illustrated using electron microscopy that particles could “bleb” from activated platelets and be released into the circulation (196).

Simultaneously, work by the Nobel Prize winner Christian de Duve formed the basis for a new field of cell biology research, now known as membrane trafficking (197). Together with George Palade and Albert Claude, they were able to identify nearly every organelle in the eukaryotic cell, and their respective functions. This formed the basis for further understanding of the role of vesicles in endocytosis and intracellular protein transport (198,199). Two papers published in quick succession in 1983 first described exosomes and exosome secretion, detailing that shedding of the transferrin receptor was mediated by vesicles (200,201). In 1987, Rose Johnstone proposed the term “exosome” to refer to secreted membrane vesicles derived from multivesicular bodies (MVBs), a term which seems to have stood the test of time. This new field of research grew slowly following this work. A small number of papers were published over the next decade from a select few research groups. It was not until 1996 that a breakthrough paper was published that brought the EV field to the forefront of scientific research, where B-lymphocytes were shown to secrete antigen-presenting vesicles (202). This initiated the discussion that EVs could have a functional role in information transfer. In 2005, the first meeting that gathered scientists interested in exosomes was held in Montreal. A large increase in interest, and subsequently publications, occurred between 2006 – 2007, and in the last decade a sharp increase in EV research has been observed. In 2011, a large EV international workshop was held at the Institut Curie in Paris, and later that year the International Society for Extracellular Vesicles (ISEV) was formed. A year later, in 2012, ISEV launched the Journal of Extracellular Vesicles (JEV), specifically for EV related research (203).
1.6.2 Nomenclature

As research in EVs increased, with scientists from a variety of disciplines all interested in the role of EVs in their respective fields, it has been accompanied by a varied use of terminology. Frustratingly, this is often a source of much confusion within the literature as to the exact classification of the EVs being studied. Many of the terms used reflect the function of these secreted vesicles, such as “calcifying matrix vesicles” that initiate bone formation (204), and “tolerosomes” that induce immunological tolerance to antigens (205). Alternatively, vesicles cellular origin is often used when naming vesicles, such as “prostasomes” (206) and “oncosomes” (207). Although these terms are useful within a specific sub-speciality of EV research, broader terms are more helpful to the wider scientific community. “Exosomes”, “microvesicles”, “microparticles” and apoptotic bodies were each used to describe differing sub-sets of EVs, however each with imperfect definitions and often substantial overlap. Indeed, these terms were often used interchangeably, or indeed incorrectly within the field. In the midst of these conflicting definitions, it was suggested that all EV research state their use of such terms explicitly, clearly state their methods of vesicle collection and isolation, and were encouraged to use the term “extracellular vesicle” as a generic term for all secreted vesicles (208). In 2014, ISEV produced a position paper to clarify terminology. Today, it is generally accepted that “extracellular vesicles” is an umbrella term encompassing exosomes, microvesicles and apoptotic bodies. Figure 1.14 summarises this nomenclature and differences between sub-types. It is important to note that as the name suggests, apoptotic bodies are released from cells undergoing apoptosis, and as such do not represent EVs from viable cells. The term EV henceforth in this thesis will refer to both exosomes and microvesicles, but not apoptotic bodies.
1.6.3 The mechanism of EV biogenesis

The generation of EVs can be attributed to one of two main pathways; the classical pathway for exosome secretion, and the direct pathway for microvesicle budding. However, “exosome-like vesicles”, within the defined size range and expressing exosome markers, have been shown to be released via the direct pathway (209).

1.6.3.1 The classical “exosome” pathway

Principally, exosomes are derived from endosomal origin. Their formation utilises the endocytic pathway, which is involved in regulating the composition of the plasma membrane and expression of cell surface receptors, which can be internalised and subsequently either degraded, or recycled back to the cell surface, depending on cellular requirements (210).

The first stage in exosome formation is invagination of the plasma membrane. Specifically, membrane proteins and surrounding material are endocytosed, and transported via small transport vesicles into early endosomes, which then matures into a late endosome (211). These transport vesicles are produced as a result of both clathrin- and non-clathrin (caveolae) mediated pathways of endocytosis (211,212). During the formation of late endosomes, intraluminal vesicles (ILVs) are formed within the lumen via an inward budding of the membrane of the endosome. At
this stage, they are referred to as either multivesicular bodies (MVBs) or multivesicular endosomes. ILVs contain proteins, lipids and other biogenic cargo that requires sorting.

Typically, MVBs experience one of two fates, either they fuse with lysosomes for subsequent degradation, or they fuse with the plasma membrane, releasing their content into the extracellular milieu as exosomes (213).

The best described mechanism for the formation of MVBs and ILVs from endosomes involves the endosomal sorting complex required for transport (ESCRT). This complex is composed of approximately 30 proteins, which assemble into 4 main complexes; ESCRT-0, -I, -II, and –III, which associate with VPS4, VTA1 and Alix (214). ESCRT-0 contains proteins that recognise and sequester ubiquitinated transmembrane proteins within the endosomal membrane, ESCRT-I and –II are responsible for membrane deformation into buds with sequestered cargo (215), and the ESCRT-III complex, drives the inward budding and scission to form ILVs within a MVB (216). Silencing of various components of the ESCRT-0 and -I all reduced the secretion of exosomes, highlighting their importance in this pathway (217). However, exosome formation is still apparent even in the absence of ESCRTs, suggesting that there may be ESCRT-dependent and ESCRT-independent mechanisms of MVBs (218).

One pathway possibly responsible for ESCRT-independent exosome formation involves the lipid metabolism enzyme sphingomyelinase, which is capable of hydrolysing sphingomyelin to ceramide. Blockade of sphingomyelinase using the inhibitor GW4869 has been shown to decrease exosome release (219). Furthermore, addition of exogenous sphingomyelinase to cells led to inward budding of endosomes, producing ILVs (220). However, this mechanism may not apply to all cell types, as depletion of the sphingomyelinase enzyme in melanoma cells did not impair either MVB biogenesis or exosome secretion (221). Instead, a CD63-dependent mechanism is required. Indeed, the tetraspanin proteins, in particular CD63 are also thought to be ESCRT-independent stimulators of exosome secretion (218). CD63 accumulates in ILVs even in the absence of ESCRT function, and is essential in the formation of ILVs within MVBs in HeLa cells (222). Tetraspanin enriched microdomains have been proposed to function as sorting machinery, facilitating exosome formation and release (223). Additionally, the enzyme phospholipase D2 which hydrolyses phosphatidylcholine within the plasma membrane into phosphatidic acid is highly enriched in exosomes, and has been shown to be required for the formation of CD63-containing ILVs (224).

Despite the vast amount of research undertaken regarding the classical pathway of exosome formation, the exact mechanism is still not fully elucidated. Advances within this area have shown that formation appears to be mediated by an array of different proteins, some of which may be
shared between differing cell types, whilst some may be cell-specific. Research in this area is ongoing in order to clarify the mechanisms in play, and how different mechanisms of ILV and MVB formation may alter exosome fate. Interestingly, ILVs were shown to differ in size dependent on whether their formation was ESCRT-dependent or –independent, potentially representing a simple approach to distinguish between differing ILV sub-populations (222).

Once a MVB has been formed, they fuse with the plasma membrane to secrete their exosomes to the extracellular space. The intracellular trafficking required for this process is mediated by small GTPases of the Rab family. Numerous members of this family have been implicated in exosome secretion: Rab11 has been shown to be implicated in Ca\(^{2+}\) induced exosome secretion in erythroleukemia cell lines (225,226) and Rab35 inhibition impairs exosome secretion in oligodendrocytes (227). Furthermore, Rab27a and Rab27b have been shown to play a pivotal role in directing MVBs to the plasma membrane and assisting their docking for fusion and subsequent exocytosis (228). It is noteworthy that inhibition of Rab27a in cancer cells prevented exosome secretion \textit{in vitro} (229), and reduced tumour metastasis \textit{in vivo} (230). Interestingly, hypoxia has been shown to increase Rab22a expression, and thus microvesicle generation in breast cancer cells in a HIF-dependent manner, an effect which was eliminated following knockdown of Rab22a (231).

The final stage of exosome release involves fusion of MVBs with the plasma membrane, and exocytosis of exosomes. This process is thought to involve the SNARE (soluble NSF (N-ethylmaleimide-sensitive fusion) attachment protein receptor) proteins. The SNARE hypothesis states that a complex is formed between syntaxin and SNAP, between the cytosolic plasma membrane and the vesicle-associated membrane protein (VAMP) within the membrane of the MVB (232). The folding of these SNARE proteins facilitates the fusion of the membrane, providing the thermodynamic energy required to pull apart the membrane and create an opening for exosome secretion (233). The exact SNAREs involved in the fusion of MVBs with the PM to release exosomes have been poorly studied to date (234). Future research within this field will likely uncover further details regarding the exact proteins involved in exosome generation and secretion.
1.6.3.2 The direct pathway

The plasma membrane consists of a plethora of proteins embedded in a phospholipid bilayer. Under physiological conditions, these phospholipids are arranged in an asymmetric manner; where the outer leaflet is enriched in phosphatidylcholine (PC) and sphingomyelin, and the inner leaflet predominantly consists of phosphatidylserine (PS) and phosphatidylethanolamine (PE) (235). The distribution of these phospholipids is not fixed, but rather tightly regulated by three phospholipid translocase enzymes embedded within the plasma membrane itself. Floppase is an adenosine triphosphate (ATP)-dependent protein, and a member of the ATP-binding cassette (ABC) transporter family. It mediates the movement of phospholipids to the outer membrane leaflet. Flippase is also an ATPase, which causes rapid translocation of phospholipids from the

Figure 1.15. The classical pathway of exosome biogenesis. Clathrin and caveolae mediate the endocytosis of plasma membrane components, which are transported to endosomes via small transport vesicles. ILV formation may arise as a result of a number of molecules, including ESCRT complexes, tetraspanins, PLD₂ or ceramide. Rab GTPases then assist the translocation of MVBs toward the plasma membrane, where the SNARE complex assists the docking and fusion of the MVB with the plasma membrane, and subsequent exosome release. AP2 – adapter protein 2, ESCRT – endosomal sorting complex required for transport, PLD₂ – phospholipase D₂, ILV – intraluminal vesicle, MVB – multivesicular body, VAMP – vesicle-associated membrane protein.
outer membrane to the inner membrane leaflet, with a particularly high affinity for PS (236).

Finally, scramblase is an ATP-independent enzyme, and causes random, bidirectional transport of phospholipids between membrane leaflets. Under resting conditions, flippase works at a far greater rate than floppase, thus making phospholipid arrangement asymmetric (235).

Typically, activation of a cell leads to an increase in the cytosolic calcium concentration. This leads to activation of the floppase and scramblase enzymes, and inhibition of flippase (236). The result of this is a profound increase in the level of externalised PS on the outer membrane leaflet. Furthermore, the increased cytosolic calcium levels lead to disruption within the actin cytoskeleton. The cytoskeleton modulates the cell stability via protein-protein and protein-lipid interactions (237). The translocation of membrane phospholipids disturb the covalent links between the membrane and the cytoskeleton, facilitating membrane budding. This subsequently triggers the activation of several calcium-dependent enzymes, including the protease calpain, which is capable of cleaving cytoskeletal proteins and thus remodelling the cytoskeleton. Indeed, there is evidence to suggest that activation of calpain leads to microvesicle release from aggregating platelets (238). Similarly, Rho kinase II has been shown to be essential in endothelial microvesicle formation, with both pharmacologic inhibition and specific silencing preventing their release (239). Furthermore, caspases have also been shown to modulate the actions of calpain, leading to cytoskeletal reorganisation and microvesicle blebbing in neutrophils (240). Additionally, there is some evidence that enhanced permeability to potassium, along with the associated osmotic effects, facilitate microvesicle formation, although this research is dated (241,242). A reduction in cell volume is required to compensate for the loss of plasma membrane surface area as microvesicles are released. This change in cell volume would promote membrane budding due to the stress imposed by a surface area mismatch. Indeed, more recent research has demonstrated that in S49 lymphoma cells, potassium ion efflux, loss of membrane phospholipid asymmetry, and cytoskeletal disruption are all required for microvesicle release (243). Regardless, the exposure of PS and cleavage of the actin cytoskeleton leads to membrane budding, and subsequent shedding in the form of microvesicles, typically between 100-1000 nm in diameter. Although the exact mechanism that governs microvesicle release is not fully elucidated, several key proteins have been identified that play a pivotal role in their release.
Figure 1.16. Microvesicle biogenesis. Microvesicles are formed via the outward blebbing of the plasma membrane. Biogenesis is mediated by increases in intracellular calcium, and subsequent loss of membrane asymmetry and cytoskeletal rearrangements. This facilitates the budding of the plasma membrane, incorporating both membrane and cytosolic components into the microvesicle.
1.6.4 Composition

Broadly, the content of an EV consists predominately of lipid, protein, and nucleic acids. However, the exact composition varies greatly, and reflects both the content of the parent cell and cellular stimuli leading to their formation (213). During their biogenesis, EVs are capable of engulfing an array of bioactive cargo from their parental cell, including nucleic acids (messenger RNA and micro RNA), bioactive free fatty acids, and protein, both cytosolic and membrane bound.

*In vitro* studies have shown that the protein and RNA profile of exosomes secreted by endothelial cells cultured under hypoxic conditions, or in the presence of TNF-α, were drastically altered (213). Exosomes derived from TNF-α treated cells contained higher amounts of ICAM-1 and TNF-α protein, and increased NF-κB and IL-8 mRNA. Exosomes from cells grown under hypoxia contained increase levels of proteins, such as lysyl oxidase 2 (LOXL2), and mRNA encoding N-myc downstream-regulated gene 1 (NDRG1), both of which are involved in the stress response (213). Upregulation of these proteins reflect changes that would also be seen in activated endothelial cells, clearly reflecting the stress condition of their parent cell. Alterations in the protein content of these EVs may dictate their biological function.

EVs derived from specific cell types often constitutively express certain antigens, and can thus be used as a marker to determine the parent cell. Indeed, VE-Cadherin (CD144) is routinely used to determine EVs of endothelial origin (244,245), Integrin αM (CD11b) as a monocyte marker (246), Integrin αIIb (CD41) as a platelet marker (247,248), and glycophorin A (CD235a) as an erythrocyte marker (249,250).

Similarly, there are numerous markers of EVs associated with their biogenesis that are used within the EV field to confirm the presence of EVs within a sample. These can be broadly split into two main categories: intravesicular markers, present within the lumen of an EV, and membrane-associated markers. Transmembrane or lipid-bound extracellular proteins include various tetraspanins (CD9, CD63, CD81) (251), lysosome-associated membrane glycoprotein (LAMPs), and major histocompatibility complex (MHC) I and II (234,252). Intravesicular markers include tumour susceptibility gene 101 (TSG101), Alix, ESCRT complexes and endosomal trafficking proteins, such as Rab GTPases (251,253).

As previously alluded to, research in the EV field is progressing rapidly. Markers once thought of as “exosome specific”, such as the tetraspanin CD9, have since been shown to also be present on microvesicles (254). Furthermore, inhibition of Rab27a modulated exosome secretion, reducing conventional markers CD63, TSG101 and Alix, but had no effect on CD9. CD9 was subsequently confirmed to be present on vesicles of various sizes by electron microscopy (255). As
developments in both proteomic analysis and isolation of EV sub-sets continuously improves, researchers hope that more specific markers will be identified in the near future. Interestingly, EV researchers have created “vesiclepedia”, a regularly updated compendium of proteins identified within differing EV populations (256).

A major breakthrough in the EV field came little over a decade ago, when it was first demonstrated that the cargo of EVs included both mRNA and miRNA, which could subsequently be translated into proteins by target cells (257,258). Since then, the nucleic acid content of EVs has been the subject of much interest. Many RNAs isolated from EVs have been found to be enriched in comparison to the RNA profiles of their parent cells, suggesting that RNA molecules are selectively incorporated into EVs (257–260). It is noteworthy that numerous studies have failed to conclude whether identified extracellular RNAs are present within EVs, or rather RNA-protein complexes are co-isolated with EVs.

Finally, lipids are known to play important roles in not only the stability and rigidity, but also the function of EVs. Sphingomyelin, PC, PE, PS, and phosphatidylinositol are all components of EVs, although the ratios of these lipids will differ according to the originating cell (261). Sphingomyelin and cholesterol are generally enriched in EVs, allowing the tight packing of lipid bilayers and hence increased stability in comparison to cells (262). Aside from a structural role, interest in other functional roles of lipids within EVs is gaining popularity. The lipid content of adipocyte-derived EVs has been shown to reflect the stage of differentiation in the parent cell (263). Additionally, differential lipid compositions within different sub-sets of platelet-derived EVs has been documented recently (264). Prostaglandins bound to EVs have been shown to activate signalling pathways in leukaemia cells (265). Exosomal lipids have been shown to increase Notch signalling, and induce death in pancreatic tumour cells (266). Finally, sphingomyelin present on EVs has been shown to promote endothelial cell migration, tube formation and neovascularisation, which may play a role in tumour growth and metastasis by promoting angiogenesis and tumour invasion (267).

1.6.5 EV internalisation

The biological cargo that EVs carry, outlined above, can drastically alter the function of the recipient cell. However, in order for this alteration to occur, the EV in question must enter the target cell. There is a vast amount of evidence for EV uptake by target cells. A plethora of studies have utilised fluorescent lipid membrane dyes, or membrane permeable compounds to stain EVs, thus allowing the entry of EVs into recipient cells to be visualised (268–272). However, the specific mechanism regarding uptake was not studied. Other groups have loaded EVs with a luciferin substrate, added them to luciferase expressing cells and measured the resulting bioluminescence.
(273). It is noteworthy that in some cases, the phenotypic effects of EVs does not require internalisation of the vesicle.

Conversely, the mechanism or mechanisms involved in EV internalisation are poorly understood. The uptake mechanism utilised by an EV is likely to be dependent on surface proteins and glycoproteins found on the surface of both the EV and target cell. Understanding the mechanisms involved in EV trafficking and uptake is of great importance, as utilising the capability of EVs to “deliver” nucleic acids and proteins to target cells offers the potential of using EVs as delivery vectors for therapeutic proteins, nucleic acids and/or drugs.

Many EV surface proteins have been shown to interact with membrane receptors on target cells. Tetraspanins have been implicated in the uptake of EVs by cells; indeed, blockade of CD81 and CD9 can reduce the uptake of EVs by dendritic cells (271). EVs expressing the tetraspanin Tspan8 have been shown to form a complex with integrin α4 (CD49D), which subsequently facilitated internalisation by endothelial cells (274). Indeed, integrins themselves are also thought to play a role in EV internalisation. Blockade of the integrin αL (CD11a) binding site, or its ligand ICAM-1, can reduce dendritic cell uptake of EVs (271). Additionally, the presence of α4β1 integrin on EVs derived from endothelial progenitor cells was essential for their uptake by endothelial cells (275).

These interactions may be especially important in facilitating the function of EVs within the immune system. Research has also implicated proteoglycans (276) and lectins (277) with EV uptake. Overall, there are an array of interactions between surface molecules of the EV and target cell that facilitate subsequent internalisation, which appear to be specific to both the target cell type and the composition of the EV.

Following recognition of an EV by the target cell, internalisation ensues. Current knowledge suggests that cells appear to take up EVs by a variety of endocytic pathways, including clathrin-dependent and clathrin-independent (caveolin-mediated) endocytosis, phagocytosis, and pinocytosis (278). It is thought that uptake can be extremely rapid, with EVs being identified inside cells as early as 15 minutes after first exposure (279).

Evidence for the involvement of the endocytic pathway stems from the observation that EV internalisation is an active, energy-dependent process. Uptake has been shown to be drastically reduced in lower temperatures (270,271,276), and significantly lowered following depolymerisation of the actin cytoskeleton by Cytochalasin D, preventing endocytic pathways operating (273,279). As previously mentioned, endocytosis can be mediated by multiple pathways, the most studied being clathrin-mediated endocytosis, which involves assembly of clathrin-coated vesicles within the cell, which can deform the membrane and promote its collapse into a vesicular bud whilst incorporating the EV (280). Inhibition of clathrin-coated pit formation
has been shown to drastically reduce EV uptake in ovarian cancer cells (281). Similarly, inhibition of dynamin2, a GTPase required for clathrin-mediated endocytosis prevents EV internalisation in phagocytic cells (279,282). Endocytosis can also be mediated by clathrin-independent mechanisms, such as caveololin-dependent endocytosis. A key component of caveolae is the protein caveolin-1, which has been shown to suppress EV uptake when knocked-down (283). Lipid rafts are rich in sphingolipids such as sphingomyelin, and can affect membrane fluidity and trafficking (284). Lipid rafts are another example of clathrin-independent endocytosis thought to play a role in EV uptake. Indeed, inhibition of sphingolipids synthesis reduced EV uptake in dendritic cells (285).

Phagocytosis has also been implicated in EV uptake. This receptor-mediated event typically internalises larger particles, however it has been shown that particles as small as 85 nm in diameter can be internalised by phagocytosis, thus it is plausible that EVs may be internalised via this route (286). Inhibition of phosphoinositide 3 kinases (PI3K), which play an integral role in phagocytosis, has been shown to inhibit EV uptake in a dose-dependent manner (279). PS is best known for its role as a signal for the phagocytosis of apoptotic cells. However, the high level of PS on the outer surface of EVs, specifically microvesicles, may facilitate their entry into phagocytic cells. Certainly, blockade of the PS receptor Tim-4 reduced the uptake of EVs in macrophages (279). Treatment of dendritic cells with a soluble PS analogue also reduced EV uptake (271). Treatment of EVs with the PS binding protein annexin-V also reduces the uptake of EVs into macrophages (287).

Finally, macropinocytosis is also thought to play a role in EV internalisation. This process is similar to phagocytosis, but direct contact with any internalised material is not required. Membrane ruffles that protrude from the cell surface encapsulate an area of extracellular fluid, which is subsequently internalised via fusion of the protrusions with themselves. Alternatively, EVs can be macropinocytosed after becoming caught within membrane ruffles. (288). Inhibition of macropinocytosis prevented EV uptake in microglial cells (282). An inhibitor of rac1, a GTPase with a major role in macropinocytosis, also inhibited EV uptake in these cells (282).

The majority of evidence suggests that EV are internalised as intact vesicles. Conversely, Diehl et al demonstrated that EVs are capable of direct membrane fusion with target cells, and subsequent delivery of miRNA into the cell (289). The mechanism of membrane fusion is thought to involve similar families of proteins to the exocytosis of MVBs during exosome formation, including SNAREs and Rab GTPases (290).
Whilst the mechanisms of EV uptake remain to be fully elucidated, the majority of research points towards the endocytic pathway as the primary mediator of this event. Cell-specific EV uptake may be mediated by specific surface molecules on both the EV and the target cell membrane. These interactions have been characterised well in some cases; for example, milk-derived EVs can be internalised by dendritic cells due to the interaction between dendritic cell-specific intercellular adhesion molecule-3 grabbing non-integrin (DC-SIGN) and Mucin 1 (MUC1). EVs lacking MUC1 were unable to enter these cells (272). Broadly, it appears that initial interaction between the EV and the target cell is mediated by specific surface ligands, which is followed by endocytosis. Perhaps, the numerous mechanisms of EV internalisation reflect the heterogeneity of EV populations. It is plausible that EVs may utilise a number of different entry routes into a cell, dependent on both the target cell type and molecules expressed on the EV. This would also offer an explanation as to why inhibition of one pathway does not completely abrogate EV entry. Figure 1.17 illustrates the various mechanisms of EV internalisation.

**Figure 1.17 EV internalisation by target cells.** EVs have been shown to be internalised through a variety of mechanisms, including endocytosis (clathrin and non-clathrin mediated), macropinocytosis, and phagocytosis. Additionally, direct fusion of EV and target cell membranes has been shown to occur, allowing direct delivery of their biogenic cargo, circumventing fusion of intraluminal EVs with the endosome.
1.6.6 EV Processing

Despite the large increase in EV research over the last decade, there is still a fundamental lack of consistency across the field in terms of the isolation, characterisation, and quantification of EVs derived from any extracellular fluid, with no consensus or “gold standard” consistently agreed upon. Thus, comparisons between studies is complex. In an attempt to combat this issue, ISEV released a position statement in 2014 detailing a set of minimal requirements to confirm a true, pure EV population (251), however the field is still in its infancy and it is likely that new requirements and suggestions for EV processing will surface in the future.

1.6.6.1 Sample collection

EVs have been isolated from nearly every biological fluid available, including plasma, sweat, saliva, urine, semen and breast milk (291,292), in addition to cell culture conditioned media. Isolation of EV from whole blood offers numerous challenges, primarily involving preventing activation and subsequent release of EVs from platelets, with the type of needle, vacutainer, and time between collection and processing all having potential effects on the EV concentration and characteristics (293). There is little literature available to suggest which conditions minimise in vitro platelet aggregation, although the use of 21-gauge needle for venepuncture has been recommended to minimise shear forces (294). Additionally, following venepuncture it is suggested that the tourniquet should be removed and the first few millilitres of blood discarded, due to the activating effects of pressure, and possible fibroblast contamination (295). The Scientific Standardisation Committee of the International Society on Thrombosis and Haemostasis recommends the use of citrate vacutainers for EV studies (296). Following collection, it is recommended that vacutainers are gently inverted and processed as soon as possible (297). Haematological parameters, such as platelet activation, leukocyte trafficking and cytokine production have been shown to fluctuate throughout the day and follow a circadian rhythm (298,299). In addition, there is some evidence to suggest that EV concentration can vary over the course of 24 hours (300). Further research to facilitate standardisation is essential to allow study to study comparability.
1.6.6.2 EV isolation

The most widely used technique for EV isolation is differential ultracentrifugation; which utilises centrifugal force (g) to sediment or “pellet” matter based on their size and density. The general protocol involves a series of sequential centrifugation speeds at increasing centrifugal force, removing unwanted components from the sample, eventually yielding an EV pellet. Typically, centrifugal accelerations are 200 - 1500 g to remove cells, followed by 10,000 – 20,000 g to pellet any cellular debris, before a final ultracentrifugation of 100,000 – 200,000 g to pellet EVs. Conveniently, this protocol can be altered to selectively isolate an exosome population. However, there is a large amount of variation between the speeds and duration of centrifugation used in different studies and research groups. The popularity of differential ultracentrifugation within the EV field is largely due to both its relative simplicity and short preparation time. However there are several limitations of this technique; the most important being that ultracentrifugation of supernatants derived from blood may co-pellet lipoproteins and soluble protein aggregates, in addition to EVs (301,302). Other concerns include inducing EV fusion, aggregation with protein complexes and increasing PS exposure (303–305).

Recently, size exclusion chromatography (SEC) columns have emerged as a potential solution, removing non-vesicular protein and enriching an EV sample. SEC has risen in popularity in recent years, with evidence that it provides good isolation of EV from lipoprotein and other contaminating protein aggregates (301). However, other studies, in addition to our own unpublished observations, have not been able to replicate these findings, with a high level of lipoprotein markers seen in the “purified” EV sample (302). Additionally, this method is considered labour intensive, with the sample often being heavily diluted, requiring re-concentrating after isolation by ultracentrifugation. Despite this, the potential and increased use of SEC columns for EV isolation has led to commercial SEC columns becoming available, specifically for EV isolation; the Exo-Spin™ Midi Columns (Cell Guidance Systems, United Kingdom) and the qEV™ (IZON Science, New Zealand). Further optimisation and improvement in lipoprotein separation is required before SEC can be considered a “gold-standard” technique.

Density gradient ultracentrifugation has recently emerged as another method of EV isolation. This uses a sucrose gradient to isolate EVs based on their expected density (1.13-1.19 g/mL) from potential protein contaminants, which are denser (306). However, similarly to SEC, there are concerns that the use of a density gradient does not purify EVs from lipoproteins. A study by Yuana et al published in the Journal of Extracellular Vesicles demonstrated how high-density lipoproteins (HDL) co-isolated with EVs using this method (306).
Finally, immunoaffinity isolation utilises antibodies targeting specific surface proteins on EVs to isolate a select population of EVs. Antibodies are associated with magnetic beads, or beads that pellet at low centrifugal forces (307). Following incubation with a sample, EVs bind to the antibody-bead complex which can thus be physically separated from the rest of the sample either by a magnet or low speed centrifugation. This technique holds promise, especially in positively selecting specific subsets of an EV population. Although, as with other isolation techniques, further validation is required to ensure capture is fully optimised.

In summary, despite advances, there remains a large set of advantages and disadvantages associated with the various isolation techniques currently employed, and further work needs to be carried out before a universal “gold standard” isolation procedure is identified.

### 1.6.6.3 Measurement of EVs

A range of qualitative and quantitative methods have been utilised for EV research. As the field is rapidly evolving, techniques often become outdated or improvement in a short time frame. Electron microscopy, dynamic light scattering, flow cytometry, and tuneable resistive pulse sensing (TRPS) have all been utilised to quantify EV populations. Within the field, the most commonly used technique for EV size and concentration analysis is nanoparticle tracking analysis. However, the range of methods used throughout the EV field will not be discussed in this thesis, but comprehensive reviews are available within the literature (292). Specific methods used within this thesis are described in detail in chapter 2.

### 1.6.6.4 Storage of EVs

Ideally, samples should be analysed fresh wherever possible. In many scenarios, however, it is impractical to undertake a comprehensive assessment of EV samples, for example a clinical cohort with multiple time points and/or a large number of participants. Thus, storage and preservation of EVs is of great importance in these studies. The majority of studies store EV samples at -80°C in filtered phosphate-buffered saline (PBS) (292). Some studies have shown that EV size and concentration remain unchanged following storage at this temperature and repeated freeze-thaw cycles (308,309). Conversely, other studies have highlighted that storage at -80°C caused a decrease in EV size. Work from our own laboratory has highlighted how different freezing protocols can affect the measured EV size and concentration (310), suggesting freezing may cause gradual disintegration of EVs over time, regardless of method used. Storage of EVs at 4°C 7 days or less appears to preserve EV number and stability (297).
Overall, despite the huge boom in EV research, there remains a large number of problems in terms of processing, with a limited number of tangible resolutions. Hopefully, the EV field will eventually reach a consensus on a “gold standard” protocol for EV processing from a variety of biological fluids. Until then, caution must be taken when comparing studies utilising differing protocols.

1.6.7 Function of EVs

EVs are today recognised as important signalling molecules capable of mediating cell-cell communication, via transfer of a range of biogenic cargo outlined previously. The specific message delivered to the target cell is dependent on the composition of the EV, which in turn is dependent on the cell of origin. EVs have been implicated in a range of physiological and pathophysiological conditions, thus been the subject to increasing research interest in recent years. Figure 1.18 summarises the variety of roles EVs play within such conditions.

1.6.7.1 EVs in angiogenesis

Endothelial-derived EVs have been demonstrated to both promote and inhibit angiogenesis. Various molecules have been identified as potential mediators, including miRNAs (miR-214, miR-126) which induce proangiogenic signalling (266). Conversely, EVs with high levels of PS exposure leads to interaction with CD36 and subsequent Fyn kinase signalling, leading to increases in oxidative stress and inhibition of angiogenesis (311). Platelet-derived EVs containing pro-angiogenic molecules, such as VEGF and PDGF, have also been shown to induce endothelial cell proliferation and capillary sprouting (312). Mesenchymal stem cells (MSCs) incubated in hypoxia produced EVs capable of stimulating tube formation in vitro and promoting angiogenesis in vivo (313).

1.6.7.2 EVs in the immune system

As EVs reflect the topology of the cell of origin, antigen-presenting cell (APC)-derived EVs can carry surface MHC molecules and directly stimulate CD8 and CD4 T-cells (314,315). Antigen presentation can also occur indirectly, through the transfer of antigenic peptides present within EVs to APCs (316,317). Dendritic cell-derived exosomes have been shown to contain miRNA, allowing propagation of post-transcriptional regulation between APCs (273). EVs can mediate the immune response independently of antigen transfer or transcriptional regulation however. EVs can stimulate the immune response due to their contents, including microbial antigens, pathogen associated molecular patterns (PAMPs), or pro-inflammatory cytokines such as IL-1β (318,319). Contrariwise, EVs can also have immunosuppressive effects. Following immunisation, CD11b* EVs
were shown to suppress the immune response in a Fas/Fas ligand-dependent manner (320). MSC-derived EVs also harbour immunosuppressive properties, mimicking their parent cell enhancing regulatory T-cell production (321). Additionally, a recent study by Lo Sicco et al demonstrated that MSC derived EVs promote macrophage polarisation towards an anti-inflammatory (M2) phenotype (322).

1.6.7.3 EVs in cancer

Tumour cell derived EVs can act in a paracrine manner and promote tumour cell proliferation, migration and invasion. For example, the transfer of EVs between glioma cells led to proliferation of the recipient cells. These EVs were shown to contain epidermal growth factor receptor (EGFR) mRNA, which is overexpressed in a variety of epithelial tumours, and drives tumour progression (259,323). Tumour cell derived EVs can modulate the immune system, both promoting host protection against cancer (324–326), and also facilitating tumour evasion (327–329). Tumour cells have been shown to selectively package the transmembrane protein natural killer group 2D (NKG2D) into EVs, thereby reducing the recognition of the parent cells by T cells (330). Tumour cells can also secrete EVs that modulate the phenotype of cells surrounding the tumour. For example, EVs derived from tumour cells can convert fibroblasts into myofibroblasts; which produce growth factors and extracellular matrix to support tumour development (331). Taking into account the pleiotropic roles of tumour derived EVs, perhaps it is no wonder that this area continues to attract a significant amount of attention from researchers, in the hope they may facilitate diagnosis and/or treatment of cancer in the future.

Figure 1.18 The varying roles of EVs in disease. A summary of the differing roles EVs play in angiogenesis, the immune system, and cancer. EGFR – epidermal growth factor receptor. PS – phosphatidylserine, TGF-β – Transforming growth factor-β, APC – antigen presenting cell, MSC – mesenchymal stem cell.
1.6.8 EVs in the cardiovascular system

1.6.8.1 Coagulation

EVs can regulate and actively participate in a variety of processes related to the cardiovascular system, including coagulation, inflammation, and endothelial dysfunction. Perhaps of most clinical interest is the role of EVs in coagulation. In vivo, one of the main functions of a platelet is to provide a negatively charged membrane surface that can facilitate acceleration of the coagulation cascade, leading to formation of a fibrin clot. This negative charge facilitates an electrostatic interaction between positively charged γ-carboxyglutamic acid (GLA) domains in the clotting proteins (such as factor VII, IX, X, and II) and PS on the membrane of the platelet (332). It has been claimed that platelet-derived EVs are between 50 to 100-fold more procoagulant than the surface of activated platelets themselves (333). This is thought to be primarily due to the enhanced level of negatively charged PS present on the outer leaflet of EV membranes (334). Indeed, platelet-derived EVs have been shown to enhance thrombin generation in vitro (335,336). Furthermore, a recent study by Weisel et al demonstrated the ability of circulating EVs to alter the structure and stability of fibrin clots; both indirectly through acceleration of thrombin generation, and directly, through physical incorporation of CD61+ EVs into the fibrin network (337).

However, it is not only platelet-derived EVs that have been implicated in mediating coagulation. There is evidence to suggest that erythrocyte (338), monocyte (339), and endothelial (340) derived EVs can also contribute to coagulation. Aside from PS exposure, EVs have also been shown to influence coagulation via TF (341). Indeed, TF+ EVs derived from endothelial cells and monocytes were shown to accelerate coagulation in vitro (342). Interestingly, platelet-derived EVs have been shown to contain small amounts of TF, suggesting that EVs derived from other cell types are the main mediators of this pathway (343). Human monocytes exposed to tobacco smoke have been shown to release TF exposing EVs, and exhibited significantly higher levels of procoagulant activity compared to control EVs, highlighting an additional mechanism by which smoking may affect the progression of CVD (344). Clinically, there are a plethora of publications demonstrating the role of EVs in vivo. Circulating EVs have been shown to contribute to coagulation after traumatic brain injury (345). The OASIS-CANCER study found that cancer cell-derived EVs mediate coagulation, potentially contributing to risk of ischemic stroke (346). Leroyer et al demonstrated that atherosclerotic plaques had 200-fold higher levels of EVs (derived from leukocyte, erythrocyte, and endothelial cell) in comparison to the blood of the patients, which were highly thrombogenic in nature (347). A study by Huisse et al prospectively recruited patients with acute MI, and found that TF-mediated EV activity was increased in patients with persistent
occlusion in comparison to healthy controls (348). Following this, they found that patients who did not achieve thrombolysis had significantly higher TF-mediated EV activity (349).

Intriguingly, it is not only blood-derived EVs that have been shown to play a role in coagulation. Salivary EVs have been shown to expose TF, and initiate coagulation in plasma. It was postulated that this may offer an explanation as to why humans, and many other animals lick their wounds; enhancing coagulation and preventing pathogen entry (350). The role of EVs in coagulation is elegantly demonstrated in individuals with Scott syndrome; a rare autosomal recessive bleeding disorder. It is thought to be caused by a defect in the scramblase enzyme, responsible for externalisation of PS. The result of this defect is an inability to express a functional scramblase enzyme, thus reduced externalisation of PS and EV production (351,352).

1.6.8.2 Endothelial dysfunction

Aside from coagulation, EVs have also been proposed as potential mediators of endothelial dysfunction. It is now widely accepted that endothelial dysfunction or “activation” leads to their release, thus, a multitude of studies have suggested EVs as markers of endothelial dysfunction. Circulating levels of endothelial-derived EVs have been shown to correlate with the degree of impaired vasodilation in a variety of subjects, including patients with type 2 diabetes (353), CAD (354), and end-stage renal failure (355). Additionally, recent studies have indicated that EVs are not only markers of endothelial dysfunction, but are in fact significant mediators of endothelial dysfunction themselves. EVs isolated from myocardial infarction patients have been shown to impair the endothelium-dependent vasodilation ex vivo, therefore contributing to endothelial dysfunction (356). Endothelium-derived EVs have been shown to reduce NO generation from eNOS and enhance oxidative stress (357,358). The reduction in NO generation was shown to be mediated by an increase in phosphorylation of eNOS at the inhibitory Threonine-495 site. Contrariwise, there is some evidence to suggest that EVs can promote endothelial function. Human lymphoid T-cell line-derived EVs were shown to contain the morphogen sonic hedgehog on their surface. These EVs preserve NO production by endothelial cells both in vitro and in vivo, via an interaction of this protein with its complementary receptor, Patched, on the surface of endothelial cells, leading to PI3K signalling (359,360).
1.6.8.3 Inflammation

EVs from various cell types have been shown to modulate inflammation both *in vitro* and *in vivo*. Firstly, bacteria themselves have been shown to release EVs and provoke an inflammatory response. *In vitro*, EVs secreted by *Helicobacter pylori*, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* and *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* were shown to deliver peptidoglycan to the bacterial recognition protein nucleotide-binding oligomerisation domain-containing protein 1 (NOD1) in epithelial cells, leading to an upregulation of NF-κB, and NOD1 dependent responses in infected host cells (361). Secondly, studies have demonstrated that EVs derived from atherosclerotic plaques transferred ICAM-1 to endothelial cells, which led to an increase in monocyte adhesion and transendothelial migration (362). Leukocyte-derived EVs have been postulated to stimulate cytokine release in endothelial cells, leading to increased pro-inflammatory activity in these cells. These EVs stimulated an increase in tyrosine phosphorylation of c-Jun N-terminal kinase (JNK1) in endothelial cells (363,364). In addition to their role in coagulation, platelet-derived EVs have been shown to promote leukocyte adhesion to endothelial cells, as well as chemotaxis of monocytes (365). These EVs contain arachidonic acid, which could be transformed to the pro-inflammatory TxA2 (366). However, these platelet EVs can also induce cyclooxygenase-2 (COX-2) expression and subsequent production of the vasodilatory PGI2. The increase in leukocyte adhesion has been mirrored in patient studies, whereby hypertensive patients have higher levels of PECAM-1 positive EVs compared to controls (367). Platelet EVs have also been shown to promote leukocyte aggregation, due to interactions between P-selectin on the surface of the EV, and its ligand, P-selectin glycoprotein ligand-1 (PSGL-1) on leukocytes (368). A separate study also found that platelet-derived EVs carried significant levels of RANTES (Regulated on Activation, Normal T-cell Expressed and Secreted), a proinflammatory chemokine that triggered monocyte adhesion in endothelial cells (369). EVs can also mediate inflammation by carrying proinflammatory cytokines. THP-1 monocyte-derived EVs were shown to contain bioactive IL-1β (319). Conversely, there is some evidence that EVs can reduce inflammation: endothelial-derived EVs have been shown to contain miR-222, which is capable of reducing ICAM-1 expression. However, following hyperglycaemic conditions, these EVs contained significantly lower amounts of miR-222, and showed reduced anti-inflammatory capacity both *in vitro* and *in vivo* (370). This protective miR was completely diminished in patients with CAD. Taken together, this suggests that alterations in endothelial EV composition may reflect CVD status.
1.6.8.4 Arterial stiffness

Arterial stiffness occurs as a result of both biological aging, and atherosclerosis progression. Vascular calcification plays a pivotal role in this process, and is connected with VSMCs transitioning to a synthetic phenotype, associated with bone formation (371). Indeed, under physiological conditions VSMCs release EVs enriched in osteogenic inhibitors, such as matrix Gla protein (372) and fetuin-A (373). In endothelial dysfunction, VSMC-derived EVs contain low levels of these inhibitors (374,375). Additionally, macrophage-derived EVs have been shown to release EVs that promote local microcalcification in atherosclerotic plaques (376). Such microcalcification plays a major role in destabilising atherosclerotic plaques, thereby promoting rupture and consequent MI or stroke (377). In vivo, exosomes have been shown to co-localise with calcification in chronic kidney disease patients. A recent publication reviewed the role of EVs in cardiovascular calcification, suggesting that EVs were caught within the extracellular matrix and prevented from reaching their target cells (378). They hypothesise that this leads to dysregulated gene expression and enhanced osteogenic differentiation. Indeed, a number of studies have found that VSMC-derived EVs are enriched in a number of miRs involved in osteogenic differentiation. For example, miR 125-b regulates the expression of the osteogenic transcription factor osterix, involved in osteoblast differentiation (379,380). This, in addition to their role in forming microcalcifications, suggest a duel mechanism of propagating vascular calcification.
1.6.9 Emerging therapeutic opportunities

1.6.9.1 Biomarkers

Given the mass of evidence suggesting that EVs are reflective of the environment in which they were produced, their potential to detect a pathological disease state has provoked more and more interest in their potential as biomarkers for various diseases. Specific molecules may be present either on or within the EV, serving as an inexpensive and non-invasive method of screening risk patients for a disease prior to the appearance of symptoms (381). Indeed, myeloma-derived EVs express CD44, an antigen shown to be prognostic for the progression of disease (382). Annexin V+ endothelial-derived EVs have been shown to correlate with endothelial dysfunction, and have potential as a marker of this (383,384). Similarly, PECAM-1/annexin V+ circulating EVs have been shown to correlate with cardiovascular outcomes in CAD patients, suggesting their possible usefulness in risk stratification (385). Standardisation of EV processing is required however before they can feasibly be used in clinical diagnostics.
1.6.9.2 Delivery vectors

Currently, liposomes are routinely used as drug delivery vectors. Liposomes are synthetic vesicles with a phospholipid membrane, and have been utilised to deliver drugs to target cells in vivo. However, the ability of a liposome to evade the host immune system and maintain a long half-life remains difficult (386). Thus, the ability of EVs to target specific cells and transfer a message in the form of biogenic cargo has drawn the attention of researchers. EVs possess many of the desirable features of an ideal drug vector; a long circulating half-life, an intrinsic ability to target tissues, and biocompatibility with no toxicity issues (387).

Mesenchymal stem cells transfected with the miR-143 produced EVs containing this miR, which were then able to transfer this to osteocarcinoma cells and inhibit their migration (388). In addition to modulating gene expression via miR delivery, EVs have also been used to deliver proteins directly. Recently, it was shown that exosomes loaded with the antioxidant protein catalase was capable of delivering this across the blood brain barrier, providing significant neuroprotective effects in a mouse model of Parkinson’s disease (389). This area of research is still only in its infancy, but is expected to grow rapidly in the coming years. EVs provide huge promise and a novel approach toward the delivery of both synthetic and biological molecules to target cells.

1.6.9.3 Vaccination

A fascinating area of ongoing research is the use of EVs in vaccination. There is some evidence to suggest that vaccinations utilising EVs provoke a more effective immune response than that induced by protein subunit-based vaccines (390). EVs derived from macrophages that had been treated with Mycobacterium tuberculosis culture filtrate proteins (CFP) were shown to prime a protective immune response, in addition to boosting prior BCG immunisation. The authors concluded that this EV vaccination conferred decreased growth of M. tuberculosis in mouse lungs compared to antigen-based vaccines (391). EV based vaccines offer hope for cases where no effective antigen-based vaccine exists. For example, EVs differed from Eimeria tenella antigen-pulsed chicken dendritic cells promoted stronger antibody responses, and led to increased survival rates compared to antigen-vaccinated chickens following an E. tenella challenge 10 days post-immunisation (392). Finally, EVs hold promise in vaccination in pregnancy; the vaccination of pregnant mice with EVs from dendritic cells pulsed with Toxoplasma gondii-derived antigens increased survival in newborns subsequently challenged with T. gondii (393).
EV-based cancer vaccines have recently been investigated in clinical trials. A phase I trial isolated dendritic cells from patients with advanced metastatic melanoma, and incubated them with melanoma peptide antigens, inducing the presentation of the antigen on the cell surface. EVs were collected from the cell culture medium, and reintroduced into patients, promoting an immune response against the melanoma. This trial concluded that patients tolerated administration of EVs for up to 21 months (394). Although the primary purpose of Phase I trials is to assess safety, studies have observed that disease progression halted following EV vaccination (395). A Phase II trial has confirmed the capacity of dendritic cell-derived exosomes to boost the natural killer (NK) cell arm of anti-tumour immunity, in patients with advanced non-small cell lung cancer (396).

Ultimately, the future of EV research holds promise in offering a novel approach to treating pathology. Not only via directed delivery of biogenic molecules or synthetic drugs, but also by controlling their release, and/or function, we may be able to modulate their role in acceleration of disease progression.
1.7 Thesis hypothesis and aims

1.7.1 Hypothesis

Evidence suggests that EVs appear to play a pivotal role in the development of CVD, with roles in coagulation, inflammation, and endothelial dysfunction. Given the mechanism of EV biogenesis, coupled with the protective role of NO in CVD, I hypothesised that increasing NO bioavailability in the form of inorganic NO$_2^-$/NO$_3^-$ would reduce the production of EVs, both *in vitro* and *in vivo*, and possibly alter their biological function.

1.7.2 Aims

In order to test this hypothesis, work was split into several themes, presented within this thesis as individual results chapters. Each chapter contains its own specific aims, however, broadly, the overarching aims of this thesis were as follows:

1. To investigate the effect and mechanism of hypoxia on EV production and size in endothelial cells.
2. Following this, to evaluate the effect of NO$_2^-$ derived NO on endothelial cells exposed to hypoxia, and examine whether this changes the number and/or size of EVs produced.
3. To assess whether hypoxia and/or NO$_2^-$ exposure can alter the function of endothelial-derived EVs in terms of their potential to influence coagulation, inflammation, or cell function/viability using *in vitro* models.
4. To examine the influence of a dietary NO$_3^-$ supplement on both NO bioavailability, and EV concentration in healthy volunteers.
5. Finally, to investigate the effect of dietary NO$_3^-$ supplementation on platelet activity, NO bioavailability and circulating EV concentration in CAD patients.
2 GENERAL METHODS
2.1 Cell Culture

2.1.1 Human Vascular Endothelial Cell (HECV) Culture

The human vascular endothelial cell (HECV) line (originally derived from human umbilical vein endothelial cells) was kindly provided by Dr Gareth Willis, previously purchased from Interlab (Milan, Italy) (Figure 2.1). Cells were maintained in Dulbecco’s Modified Eagle Medium (DMEM) (PAA Laboratories, UK) containing 10% foetal calf serum (FCS) (PAA Laboratories, UK) and 1% streptomycin/penicillin (Invitrogen, UK). Cells were kept in an incubator at 37°C in 5% CO₂. Cells were sub-cultured at ≈ 90% confluence using Trypsin-EDTA (Invitrogen, UK).

![Figure 2.1 Culture of human vascular endothelial cells (HECVs).](image)

Isolation of HUVECs was performed as previously described, with minor modifications (397). Human umbilical cords were obtained from the Delivery Suite at the University Hospital of Wales. Ethical approval was obtained from the Research Ethics Committee (REC reference: 14/NW/1459). Umbilical cords were cut to around 6 inches, avoiding any damage from clamps used during birth. Umbilical cords were washed with 0.9% saline to remove excess blood and clots. The vein was located and washed through with saline until the solution ran clear. One end of the cord was clamped, and collagenase (diluted 1 mg/ml with complete M199 medium (Table 2.1)) was inserted into the umbilical vein, before incubation at room temperature for 30 minutes.
The collagenase solution was removed and placed into a centrifuge tube, gently squeezing the cord to ensure complete cell detachment. The vein was flushed through with sterile PBS three times to ensure maximal yield of HUVECs. The resulting solution was then centrifuged at 300 x g for 5 minutes to pellet HUVECs. HUVECs were then resuspended in complete M199 medium, before being plated onto cell culture plates or flasks pre-coated with 1% gelatin. Medium was changed 2 hours after seeding the cells, and again after ≈ 24 hours, in order to remove erythrocyte contamination (Figure 2.3).

**Table 2.1. Constituents of complete M199 Medium.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Reagent</th>
<th>Supplier</th>
<th>Diluent</th>
<th>Final Concentration</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M199 Medium</td>
<td>Invitrogen</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gentamicin</td>
<td>Sigma</td>
<td>ddH₂O</td>
<td>35 µg/mL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amphotericin B</td>
<td>Sigma</td>
<td>ddH₂O</td>
<td>250 ng/mL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10% FCS</td>
<td>Invitrogen</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hEGF</td>
<td>Invitrogen</td>
<td>Filtered PBS</td>
<td>1 ng/mL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hydrocortisone</td>
<td>Sigma</td>
<td>EtOH</td>
<td>1 ng/mL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Figure 2.2 Isolation of human umbilical vein endothelial cells (HUVECs). Approximately 5 mL of 1 mg/mL collagenase solution was inserted into the umbilical vein, and left for 30 minutes. The umbilical cord and vein was thoroughly washed through with saline before collagenase incubation.*
Both HECV and HUVEC cultures were exposed to a variety of cellular treatments. Upon cells reaching approximately 80% confluence, cell culture medium was removed. Cells were washed with sterile PBS, and incubated with EV-free serum free medium (SFM) for 24 hours (37°C and 5% CO₂). All cellular treatments were diluted in SFM before addition to cells. The various cellular treatments, stock concentrations, and resuspension diluent are outlined in table 2.2.

In some experiments, a combination of treatments were given. The supplier, diluent, stock concentration and final concentration are shown. Chemical were made to the stock concentration using the diluent shown, then further diluted to the final concentration in SFM.

### Table 2.2 Treatments for HECVs and HUVECs.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Reagent</th>
<th>Supplier</th>
<th>Diluent</th>
<th>Stock Concentration</th>
<th>Final Concentration</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sodium Nitrite (NaNO₂)</td>
<td>Sigma</td>
<td>H₂O</td>
<td>10 mM</td>
<td>3-300 µM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sodium Nitrate (NaNO₃)</td>
<td>Sigma</td>
<td>H₂O</td>
<td>10 mM</td>
<td>3-300 µM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allopurinol</td>
<td>Sigma</td>
<td>H₂O</td>
<td>100 mM</td>
<td>100 µM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S-Nitrosoglutathione (GSNO)</td>
<td>SantaCruz Biotechnology</td>
<td>H₂O</td>
<td>10 mM</td>
<td>100 µM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Desferrioxamine (DFO)</td>
<td>Sigma</td>
<td>H₂O</td>
<td>10 mM</td>
<td>100 µM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calpain Inhibitor I (ALLN)</td>
<td>Sigma</td>
<td>EtOH</td>
<td>100 mM</td>
<td>100 µM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TNF-α</td>
<td>ThermoFisher Scientific</td>
<td>SFM</td>
<td>1 µg/mL</td>
<td>0.1 µg/mL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Figure 2.3 Culture of human umbilical vein endothelial cells (HUVECs).** Cells were grown in M199 medium, supplemented with gentamicin (35 µg/mL), amphotericin B (250 ng/mL), 10% FCS, hEGF (1 ng/mL) and hydrocortisone (1 ng/mL). Cell medium was changed regularly (approximately every 48 hours) during cell growth. Image was captured at approximately 60% confluency at 10x magnification.

**2.1.3 Cellular treatments**
2.1.4 Hypoxia exposure

Cells were transferred from the incubator to an Invivo2 hypoxic workstation 400 (Baker Ruskinn, UK), and maintained under a range of oxygen concentrations (1-20% O₂) for 24 hours. The oxygen concentration was monitored using an i-CO₂N₂ gas mixing system (Baker Ruskinn, UK).

2.1.5 Cell Counting & Viability

2.1.5.1 Trypan blue exclusion

Cells were detached from flasks by adding trypsin-EDTA and incubating at 37°C for ≈ 5 minutes. Cell medium was added to neutralise the trypsin, before centrifugation at 300 x g for 5 minutes. The resultant cell pellet was resuspended in cell medium, and mixed with trypan blue solution (final concentration 0.2%, Sigma Aldrich, UK) (1:1 v/v) before being counted using a Cellometer Auto T4 (Nexcelom Biosciences, USA) (Figure 2.4). Trypan blue utilises the fact that live cells possess intact cell membranes, and thus will not take up the dye. Dead cells have compromised cell membranes, and thus will take up the dye, allowing them to be excluded from the viable cell count.

![Trypan Blue Exclusion](image)

**Figure 2.4. Trypan Blue Exclusion.** Cells in suspension were mixed (1:1 v/v) with trypan blue solution. This suspension was then added to a Cellometer® counting chamber for automated cell counting.
2.1.5.2 Haemocytometer

Cells were also counted manually using a haemocytometer. The haemocytometer was first prepared by cleaning with alcohol. The coverslip was moistened with water and affixed to the haemocytometer. Cell suspension was diluted 1:1 (vol/vol) with trypan blue solution (final concentration 0.2%). Next, 100 µL of this trypan blue treated cell suspension was added to the haemocytometer. Using a microscope, the grid lines of the haemocytometer were focussed on with a 10x objective. Using a hand tally counter, the cells were counted in one set of 16 squares. This was repeated until all 4 sets of 16 squares were counted. The number was then multiplied by 10^4 and adjusted for dilution, giving a final viable cells / mL of the original cell suspension.

2.1.5.3 MTS assay

In order to comprehensively assess the effect of hypoxia on cell viability, a MTS assay was undertaken (CellTiter 96® AQueous one solution cell proliferation assay; Promega, Southampton, UK), following the manufacturers protocol. This colorimetric method utilises the tetrazolium compound 3-(4,5-dimethylthiazol-2-yl)-5-(3-carboxymethoxyphenyl)-2-(4-sulfophenyl)-2H-tetrazolium (MTS) and the electron coupling reagent phenazine ethosulfate (PES). The enhanced chemical stability of PES allows it to be combined with MTS to form the stable "one solution" reagent. In the presence of PES, the tetrazolium compound is reduced by dehydrogenase enzymes, such as NADH or NADPH in metabolically active cells, into a formazan product (398). Approximately 1x10^4 cells were seeded in a 96 well plate. 24 hours later, cell culture medium was replaced with the CellTiter 96® AQueous One Solution Reagent, diluted in cell culture medium (20 µL:80 µL), and incubated for 2 hours. The formazan product produced is purple in colour, and soluble in cell culture medium, allowing the quantity to be measured by absorbance at 490 nm, which is directly proportional to the number of living cells in culture (399). Absorbance was measured using a BMG CLARIOstar OPTIMA (BMG Labtech, USA).

2.1.5.4 Caspase-Glo® 3/7 assay

In order to assess the effect of hypoxia on apoptosis, a Caspase-Glo® 3/7 assay (Promega, Southampton, UK) was used. This luminescent assay measures caspase-3 and -7 activity, which are activated during the early stages of apoptosis. This assay utilises a luminogenic caspase-3/7 substrate containing the tetrapeptide DEVD. This substrate was diluted 1:1 (v/v) in a buffer optimised for caspase activity, luciferase activity, and cell lysis provided by the company. 1x10^4 cells were seeded in a 96 well plate. 24 hours later, 100 µL of this reagent was added to wells and incubated for 3 hours at 37°C. Following caspase-3/7 cleavage of the lumogenic substrate, the DEVD peptide is cleaved, and a luciferase substrate (aminoluciferin) is released, resulting in the luciferase
reaction, and production of a stable luminescent signal. Luminescence was measured using a BMG CLARIOstar OPTIMA (BMG Labtech, USA).

2.1.6 Silencing RNA

In order to investigate the effect of hypoxia-inducible factor (HIF)-1α and -2α in endothelial cells, silencing RNA was utilised.

For HIF-1α, 5x10⁵ HECVs were seeded in a T25 flask and grown to approximately 50% confluency. HIF-1α siRNA (Dharmacon SMARTpool, UK) was mixed with a siRNA transfection reagent (Dharmacon RNAi Technologies, UK) at a ratio of 20:1, and incubated at room temperature for 20 minutes. This mix was added to 4 mL of antibiotic free medium (DMEM, 10% FCS), and added to the cells, yielding a final siRNA concentration of 100 nM. Control experiments consisted of transfection with the ON-TARGETplus non-targeting siRNA control (100 nM; Dharmacon RNAi Technologies). Cells were incubated in medium containing either HIF-1α siRNA or control siRNA for 48-72 hours prior to hypoxia exposure for 24 hours.

For HIF-2α silencing, 2x10⁵ HECVs were seeded in a 6 well plate in 2 mL antibiotic-free medium (DMEM, 10% FCS). Cells were incubated until they were approximately 50% confluent. Prior to transfection, HECVs were incubated in 2x DMEM (2% P/S, 20% FCS), as per the manufacturer’s instructions. The HIF-2α siRNA duplex was mixed with the siRNA transfection reagent (Santa Cruz Biotechnology, USA) (1:1 ratio) in transfection medium (antibiotic and FCS free) (Santa Cruz Biotechnology, USA), yielding a final siRNA concentration of 10 µM, and incubated at room temperature for 30 minutes before being added to cells. Cells were incubated in the transfection medium containing the siRNA for 24 hours before replacing the medium with fresh 1 x DMEM. Cells were incubated for an additional 48-72 hours prior to hypoxia exposure. Control experiments were performed using a non-targeting siRNA (final concentration 10 µM).

Successful silencing of both HIF-1α and HIF-2α was confirmed via Western blotting, as described in section 2.15.
2.2 Electron Microscopy

Electron microscopy (EM) of HECVs was undertaken in collaboration with Dr Christopher Von Ruhland (Central Biotechnology Services - Cardiff University). Scanning electron microscopy was used to visualise HECVs at normoxia (21% O\textsubscript{2}) and hypoxia (1% O\textsubscript{2}). Transmission electron microscopy was used to confirm a true EV population after isolation, and assess EV morphology and purity. Scanning electron microscopy was also used to visualise fibrin clots, which was kindly performed by Vanessa Evans of Swansea University.

2.2.1 Scanning electron microscopy

HECVs were grown on a 35 mm glass bottom dish (Cellvis, USA), maintained in DMEM supplemented with 10% FCS and 1% penicillin/streptomycin at 37°C and 5% CO\textsubscript{2}. Cells were washed three times in sterile PBS, before being fixed in 1% glutaraldehyde in PBS (v/v) for 1 hour at room temperature. Once fixed, cells were kept in PBS at 4°C until imaging. Cell samples were subjected to dehydration through graded isopropanol (IPA) at 50%, 70%, 90% and 100% for 10 minutes at each grade, followed by three exchanges in hexamethyldisilazane (HMDS) for 5 minutes per exchange. Excess HMDS was then removed and any remaining residue was allowed to evaporate by air drying for 1 hour. Samples were then splutter coated with gold, and imaged at 5 kV using a JEOL 840 scanning electron microscope (JEOL, USA). SEM images of fibrin clots were obtained using a similar protocol, with minor modifications. Fibrin clots were formed at 37°C for 2 hours by adding calcium chloride (CaCl\textsubscript{2}, 20 mM). Clots were washed three times with sodium cacodylate buffer (0.2M), before being fixed in 2% glutaraldehyde in PBS (v/v) for 1 hour at room temperature. Clots were subjected to dehydration through graded ethanol (30-100%), and then fixed using HMDS. Finally, the fibrin clot was splutter coated with gold, and imaged using a Hitachi Ultra-high resolution FE-SEM S-4800.

2.2.2 Transmission electron microscopy

EVs were isolated from HECVs incubated at normoxia (21% O\textsubscript{2}) and hypoxia (1% O\textsubscript{2}) as described in section 2.4.1. EVs were resuspended in 1x sterile PBS and stored at 4°C until analysis. 50 µL of EV droplets were adsorbed onto carbon-coated grid for 30 minutes before fixation with 1% glutaraldehyde (v/v) for 1 hour at room temperature. These grids were then washed in PBS 3 times for 1 minute, and 6 times for 10 minutes in water. EVs were negatively stained with 2% (w/v) uranyl acetate for 20 minutes. Surplus stain was shaken off and allowed to air dry at room temperature. EVs were then visualised in a Philips CM12 TEM (FEI Ltd, UK) at 80 kV.
2.3 Nanoparticle tracking analysis

2.3.1 Background

Nanoparticle tracking analysis (NTA) is currently the most widely used and accepted method in the EV field to determine EV size and concentration. Past EV research has been hindered by limitations of previous methods, such as flow cytometry, or electron microscopy. Although these methods confirm the presence of EVs, electron microscopy is non-quantitative and requires significant sample preparation, and flow cytometry has a limit of detection of approximately > 300 nm, an obvious stumbling block considering given a large portion of microvesicles are < 300 nm, and all exosomes are < 100 nm (400).

NTA allows for direct and real-time visualization of nanoparticles, utilising a finely focussed laser beam to illuminate a diluted sample of particles in a suspension. The beam refracts at a low angle through a glass prism (or “optical flat”) resulting in a thin beam of laser light at the interface of the glass-liquid layer, allowing the illumination of particles within the sample. Illumination of the sample results in the particles scattering light, which is collected by an objective lens, and then focussed by a second lens onto a sensitive electron multiplying charge coupled device (EMCCD) camera (Figure 2.5). This camera captures video of the movement of particles at 30 frames per second with a field of view of 100 µm x 80 µm (401).

![Figure 2.5. Nanoparticle Tracking Analysis. A. NanoSight laser illumination module. B. EVs in a suspension are illuminated by a laser refracted into the fluid via a glass prism, causing the EVs to scatter light. This light scattering is then visualised by a microscope with a video camera attached, allowing the tracking of illuminated EVs to determine the particle size. Image (A) ©Malvern Instruments Ltd.](image)

74
This camera records the EVs moving under Brownian motion, which allows the velocity and distance travelled of individual EVs to be tracked in order to calculate their size and concentration using NTA software. The lower limit of particle size measureable is dependent on the refractive index (RI) of the sample. For colloidal gold, which has a high RI, accurate determination of size is possible down to ≈15 nm. For particles of biological origin with a lower RI, such as EVs, this limit is ≈30 nm (401). Software is optimised to track EVs on a frame by frame basis (Figure 2.6), allowing the calculation of the hydrodynamic diameter using a modified Stokes-Einstein equation. Particles move under Brownian motion in three dimensions, however the Brownian motion is only tracked in two dimensions (x and y) by NTA software. Thus, a modified Stokes-Einstein equation is used (equation 2.1) (402). The average distance moved of each particle in two dimensions is determined from NTA software. This, along with the particle diffusion coefficient $Dt$, the sample temperature $T$, and solvent viscosity $\eta$, allows the hydrodynamic diameter (particle size) to be calculated.

![Figure 2.6. Example of NTA tracking individual particles.](image.png)

**Figure 2.6. Example of NTA tracking individual particles.** EVs are illuminated by a fine laser beam. The velocity and distance travelled of each individual EV is tracked frame-by-frame allowing EV size and concentration to be determined by a modified Stokes-Einstein equation.
\[ A \quad Dt = \frac{T_t K_B}{3\pi \eta d} \]

\[ B \quad \frac{(x, y)^2}{4} = Dt = \frac{T_t K_B}{3\pi \eta d} \]

**Equation 2.1 Stokes-Einstein equation.** The original equation (A) only accounts for movement in two dimensions, therefore a modified equation (B) is used. \((x, y)\) is the mean displacement moved in two dimensions, \(Dt\) is the diffusion coefficient, \(K_B\) is Boltzmann’s constant, \(T\) is the temperature of the sample in Kelvin, \(t\) is the sampling time, \(\eta\) is the viscosity of the sample, and \(d\) is the hydrodynamic diameter, or particle size.

**2.3.2 Experimental methodology**

NTA analyses were undertaken using a NanoSight LM10 microscope (Malvern Instruments, UK), with a 488 nm (blue) laser installed. 100 nm polystyrene beads were measured prior to sample analysis in order to ensure correct functioning of the microscope, and accurate size determination by the NTA software (v3.0). The system was washed through between samples with sterile water until no particles were detectable. EV samples were diluted in sterile water to the range \(10^7 - 10^9\) per mL, in order to allow NTA software to accurately track each individual particle and thus accurately determine size and concentration. EV size is represented as the mean of the population (nm). Pre- and post- analytical settings were kept consistent between experiments, summarised in table 2.3.

**Table 2.3 Pre- and post- analytical settings used for EV sample analysis by NTA.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Setting</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pre-analytical</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camera shutter</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camera level</td>
<td>12-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camera gain</td>
<td>200-300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Syringe Pump Speed</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Post-analytical</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temperature</td>
<td>21-25 °C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Screen gain</td>
<td>10-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Detection threshold</td>
<td>5-8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
2.4 EV Isolation & Storage

2.4.1 Isolation of cell-derived EVs

Our research group (263) and others (403) have previously shown that isolation of EVs from cells grown in media supplemented with FCS overestimates EV concentration when analysed by NTA, due to the calf serum also containing EVs which are co-pelleted upon ultracentrifugation. Thus, cells were incubated in serum-free media for 24 hours prior to EV isolation. Cell-conditioned culture medium was then removed directly from the culture flask/well, and subjected to a differential ultracentrifugation method, as described previously (404). First, cell media was centrifuged at 1000 x g for 5 minutes to remove any detached cells in suspension. This supernatant was taken and subjected to a second centrifugation at 15,000 x g for 15 minutes at 4°C in order to pellet any cellular debris or apoptotic bodies. This supernatant was isolated and subjected to a third and final ultracentrifugation at 100,000 x g for 60 minutes at 4°C in order to pellet EVs. This pellet was then resuspended in 1x PBS, which had been filtered with a 0.22 µm filter (Millex®, Merck Millipore, Ireland) (Figure 2.7A). EVs were suspended in a 10-fold concentrate, for example, EVs were resuspended in 100 µL of filtered PBS for every 1 mL of cell-conditioned media ultracentrifuged.

2.4.2 Isolation of plasma-derived EVs

Blood samples were drawn gently from an antecubital vein using a 21G butterfly needle (Hospira, UK) into citrate vacutainers® (BD, UK). Blood was immediately centrifuged at 2,500 x g for 15 minutes at 4°C to isolate platelet-poor plasma (PPP) from whole blood. This PPP was subjected to a second identical centrifugation in order to pellet any remaining platelets, rendering the supernatant platelet-free plasma (PFP). This PFP was then ultracentrifuged at 100,000 x g and resuspended in a 10-fold concentrate (Figure 2.7B).

2.4.3 Storage of EVs

Once isolated, EV suspensions were stored at 4°C for up to 5 days. Where possible, EV suspensions were utilised immediately. For long term storage (>5 days) of EVs, EVs were slow frozen at 1°C per minute to -80°C using a Cryogenic “Mr. Frosty™” Freezing Container (ThermoScientific, UK).
Figure 2.7. Isolation of EVs. A. Isolation of cell culture derived EVs. B. Isolation of plasma derived EVs.
2.5 Time resolved fluorescence

2.5.1 Background

A time-resolved fluorescence assay developed in the laboratory of Professor Aled Clayton (405) was used to measure the protein expression of EVs isolated from both plasma and cell culture, with minor modifications. Time-resolved fluorescence utilises “long-life” fluorophores, called lanthanides, such as europium. Lanthanides emit light over a much longer period of time after excitation (microseconds) compared to traditional fluorophores (nanoseconds). This allows a minimum amount of background noise by delaying the beginning of the measurement window until after background signal has decayed (Figure 2.8).

![Time resolved fluorescence diagram](image)

**Figure 2.8 Time resolved fluorescence.** Fluorescence is measured 400 µs after the last excitation flash, and measured for a 400 µs window, minimising background fluorescence. Diagram adapted from (406).
2.5.2 Experimental method

EVs were first isolated as outlined in section 2.4, before their size and concentration was determined as outlined in section 2.3. 5e⁹ (plasma) or 5e⁸ (cell culture) EVs per well were loaded onto a high-protein binding 96-well plate (Greiner Bio-One) and allowed to settle overnight at 4°C. Wells were blocked with 1% BSA in PBS (w/v) for 2 hours at room temperature. In order to analyse intravesicular protein content, a lysis buffer (RIPA buffer, Santa Cruz, CA) was added for 1 hour at room temperature, in order to permeabilise EVs. EVs were then probed with primary antibodies overnight at 4°C on a plate shaker. Details of primary antibodies are given in table 2.4. Next, a biotin-labelled anti-rabbit IgG (Goat) secondary antibody (Perkin Elmer, UK) was added and incubated for 1 hour at room temperature on a plate shaker. Finally, a streptavidin-europium conjugate (Perkin Elmer, UK) was added and incubated for 1 hour at room temperature. Three washes were performed between each stage in the assay (6 washes after addition of europium) using DELFIA® wash buffer (Perkin Elmer, UK). Plates were read using a BMG FLUOstar OPTIMA or a BMG CLARIOstar (BMG Labtech, UK). Each well received 400 flashes, with the measurement beginning 400 µs after the last flash, and was recorded for 400 µs. A set of europium standards were run in order to set the gain adjustment, allowing for comparison between multiple plate reads. Data were analysed using MARS software (BMG Labtech, UK) and presented in relative fluorescence units (RFU). All data was adjusted to account for background fluorescence using a negative control (EVs with IgG control antibody added).
Table 2.4 Primary antibodies used for TRF.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Antibody</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Source</th>
<th>Product Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CD9</td>
<td>Rabbit</td>
<td>Cell Signaling</td>
<td>13174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alix</td>
<td>Rabbit</td>
<td>Abcam</td>
<td>Ab88388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TSG101</td>
<td>Rabbit</td>
<td>Abcam</td>
<td>Ab30871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIF-1α</td>
<td>Rabbit</td>
<td>Abcam</td>
<td>Ab51608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CD144</td>
<td>Rabbit</td>
<td>Abcam</td>
<td>Ab33168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CD41</td>
<td>Rabbit</td>
<td>Abcam</td>
<td>Ab63983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CD11b</td>
<td>Rabbit</td>
<td>Abcam</td>
<td>Ab133357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CD235a</td>
<td>Rabbit</td>
<td>Abcam</td>
<td>Ab129024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vWF</td>
<td>Rabbit</td>
<td>Abcam</td>
<td>Ab6994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tissue factor</td>
<td>Rabbit</td>
<td>Abcam</td>
<td>Ab48647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thrombomodulin</td>
<td>Rabbit</td>
<td>Abcam</td>
<td>Ab109189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TFPI</td>
<td>Rabbit</td>
<td>Abcam</td>
<td>Ab180619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TNF-α</td>
<td>Rabbit</td>
<td>Abcam</td>
<td>Ab6671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IL-1α</td>
<td>Rabbit</td>
<td>Abcam</td>
<td>Ab9614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IL-6</td>
<td>Rabbit</td>
<td>Abcam</td>
<td>Ab6672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IL-8</td>
<td>Rabbit</td>
<td>Abcam</td>
<td>Ab18672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NF-κB (p65)</td>
<td>Rabbit</td>
<td>Abcam</td>
<td>Ab16502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCAM-1</td>
<td>Rabbit</td>
<td>Abcam</td>
<td>Ab134047</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ICAM1</td>
<td>Rabbit</td>
<td>Cell Signaling</td>
<td>4915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E-Selectin</td>
<td>Rabbit</td>
<td>Abcam</td>
<td>Ab18981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P-Selectin</td>
<td>Rabbit</td>
<td>Abcam</td>
<td>Ab6632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PECAM</td>
<td>Rabbit</td>
<td>Abcam</td>
<td>Ab28364</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Antibody type, source and product code are given. All antibodies were diluted to 3 µg/mL and incubated overnight at 4°C on a plate shaker. All antibodies were detected using a biotin-labelled anti-rabbit IgG (goat) secondary antibody, followed by a streptavidin-europium conjugate.
2.6 Plasma NO metabolites: Ozone Based Chemiluminescence

2.6.1 Background

Given the highly reactive nature of free NO, direct measurement is extremely difficult. Therefore, metabolites of NO are determined to obtain information about the in vivo production, consumption, and bioavailability of NO. NO$_3^-$, NO$_2^-$ and RSNO were determined using well established ozone based chemiluminescence (OBC) techniques, which were developed and have been described in detail previously by our laboratory (173). In order to measure these metabolites, they must first be reduced back to NO. This is performed using chemical cleavage agents specific to the metabolite of interest. The NO produced is carried in a flow of inert gas ($O_2$- free $N_2$) at a constant flow rate ($\approx$150-200 cm$^3$/min), passed through a 1M sodium hydroxide (NaOH) trap, and fed into a nitric oxide analyser (NOA) (Sievers NOA 280i, Analytix, UK).

The NOA uses $O_2$ to generate ozone ($O_3$) in a reaction cell, which subsequently reacts with the NO entering the NOA, to form an excitable form of nitrogen dioxide (NO$_2^*$). The electrons in this state are unstable, and release excess energy as a photon in the process of returning to their original ground state. These photons are focused via a low-pass filter lens (< 900 nm wavelength) into a photomultiplier tube, which amplifies the signal to allow an accurate, recordable electrical signal (mV) where the potential difference is recorded in real time (Sievers, Liquid NO analysis software).

Upon injection of a sample, a peak is produced and the area-under-the-curve (AUC) is calculated, from which the NO metabolite concentration can be determined by comparing to a set of relevant reference standards. A standard curve was performed daily to account for fluctuations in temperature and other performance variations. The reactions of the NOA are summarised in equation 2.2.

$$ NO + O_3 \rightarrow O_2 + NO_2^* $$
$$ NO_2^* \rightarrow NO_2 + hv $$

Equation 2.2
Despite the ability to utilise this technique to investigate a range of NO metabolite concentrations, there have been discrepancies in the NO concentrations in whole blood reported. It is likely that this variation is due to disparity in the set-up of nitric oxide analysis equipment, or the level of NO\textsubscript{2} contamination due to inadequate cleaning and/or washing of equipment, in particular the Hamilton syringes used for sample injection. This contamination was minimised throughout the experiments described in this thesis by implementing specific protocols to ensure the accuracy of readings. HPLC grade water is used for washing all equipment and diluting reagents and chemicals, which has been shown to reduce standard error by approximately 5\% (407). The timing of measuring samples is also important, especially when dealing with blood; therefore consistency is key. Blood samples are immediately centrifuged allowing isolation of the plasma, which is subsequently snap frozen in liquid nitrogen before being stored at -80°C until analysis. Our own findings have shown the baseline levels of NO\textsubscript{2} and RSNO in plasma of healthy individuals range from 150-300 nM and 20-40 nM, respectively. In comparison, the baseline levels of NO\textsubscript{3} seen in the blood are typically 20-40 \mu M (124).

2.6.2 Plasma NO\textsubscript{2} \textsuperscript{-}

Tri-iodide was used as a cleavage reagent to reduce NO\textsubscript{2} to NO. The solution was made by dissolving 650 mg of iodine crystals in 70 mL of 13.5 M glacial acetic acid in a fume hood. 1g of potassium iodide (KI) dissolved in 20 mL HPLC grade water was then added to this solution. This solution was left to mix for approximately 30 minutes. 5 mL was added into the purge vessel with 30 \mu L of antifoam, to prevent foaming of plasma proteins. The tri-iodide solution was changed after approximately 500 \mu L of plasma had been injected to prevent foaming. The purge vessel was heated to 50°C in a water bath that was heated by a thermostatically controlled hot plate with a magnetic stirrer. The purge vessel was connected to the N\textsubscript{2} gas inlet and NaOH trap, using Nalgene\textsuperscript{®} clear plastic PVC tubing. Typically, 200 \mu L of a sample was injected directly into the purge vessel through a rubber septum injection inlet (Figure 2.9). Results were compared to a NaNO\textsubscript{2} standard curve, performed daily, to account for fluctuations in room temperature and equipment performance. The reduction power of tri-iodide reduces both RSNO and NO\textsubscript{2} to NO. Therefore, it is necessary to measure RSNO levels (see section 2.6.3) and subtract this from the total measurement to give a true NO\textsubscript{2} concentration. The limit of sensitivity of this assay is < 10nM and the intra-assay coefficient of variation was < 5\%. The reaction catalysed by the tri-iodide cleavage reagent can be seen below.

\[ \text{HNO}_2 + 2\text{I}^- + 2\text{H}^+ \rightarrow 2\text{NO} + \text{I}_2 + 2\text{H}_2\text{O} \]
200 µL of sample or standard is injected through the rubber septum directly into the purge vessel containing 5 mL tri-iodide solution. The chemical cleavage reagent was heated to 50°C in a water bath thermostatically regulated by a hot plate. The subsequent NO produced from the reduction of NO₂⁻ was then carried via the inert N₂ stream into a NaOH trap (15 mL, 1M) to prevent any acid vapour entering the NOA.

Figure 2.9 Schematic representation of the tri-iodide set up for plasma NO₂⁻ detection.
2.6.2.1 NO$_2^-$ standard curve

Prior to measurement of plasma samples, a NaNO$_2$ standard was made by adding 69 mg of NaNO$_2$ to 100 mL HPLC grade water. A serial dilution was then performed to produce standards of varying concentrations; 1000 nM, 500 nM, 250 nM, 125 nM and 62.5 nM. 200 μL of each standard were injected into the purge vessel to produce an AUC (Figure 2.10A). A sample of HPLC grade water was also injected to allow the standards to be “blank-adjusted”. The standard curve was then generated by plotting the NaNO$_2$ concentration against AUC (Figure 2.10B).

![Figure 2.10 NO$_2^-$ Standard Curve. A. A Typical millivolt signal obtained from running a series of standards. 1000 nM, 500 nM, 250 nM, 125 nM and 62.5 nM standards were diluted in HPLC grade H$_2$O. AUC was determined using Liquid analysis software. B. The AUC was then plotted against concentration to generate a standard curve.](image)

2.6.3 Plasma RSNO

In order to determine the concentration of RSNO present in the samples, 540 μL plasma was incubated with 60 μL 5% acidified sulphanilamide (9:1 ratio) for 15 minutes in the dark prior to injection into the tri-iodide reagent. 5% acidified sulphanilamide was made by mixing 500 mg sulphanilamide with 10 mL 1 M hydrochloric acid (HCl), and kept in the dark at room temperature. In an acidic environment, NO$_2^-$ forms the nitrosonium cation (NO$^+$), which can react with sulphanilamide to form a diazonium salt$^{[B/C]}$. These reactions can be seen below in equation 2.3. This diazonium salt is undetectable by OBC when injected into the tri-iodide solution (Figure 2.11) (407,408). 400 μL of the plasma/acidified sulphanilamide solution was injected directly into the purge vessel, and the resultant peak was measured and AUC calculated. Increased accuracy of RSNO measurement was obtained by a 50-point adjacent averaging algorithm, improving the signal to noise ratio, using Origin 7.0 (OriginLab, Massachusetts, USA).
(A) \( \text{NO}_2^- + \text{H}^+ \leftrightarrow \text{NO}^+ + \text{OH}^- \leftrightarrow \text{HONO} \)

(B) \( \text{NO}^+ + \text{Ar-NH}_2 \rightarrow \text{Ar-N}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O} \)

(C) \( \text{Ar}' + \text{Ar-N}_3^+ \rightarrow \text{Ar-N≡N-Ar}' \)

Equation 2.3. Sulphanilamide reactions when added to plasma. A. Formation of the nitrosonium cation \( \text{NO}^+ \). B/C. This nitrosonium cation can react with sulphanilamide to form a diazonium salt.

![Figure 2.11. Typical NO₃⁻ and RSNO Signal from the NOA. Exemplar chemiluminescence trace from an injection of plasma (peak A) into tri-iodide, followed by an injection of a parallel plasma sample incubated with acidified sulphanilamide for 15 minutes (peak B). Peak A is largely composed of NO₂⁻ which is rendered undetectable after incubation with acidified sulphanilamide, and thus the remaining signal (Peak B) can be attributed to RSNO.](image)

2.6.4 Plasma NO₃⁻

In order to reduce NO₃⁻ to NO, a stronger reductive agent than tri-iodide is required. Vanadium III chloride (VCl₃) is capable of measuring all of the NO metabolites that tri-iodide can detect, with the additional ability to reduce NO₃⁻ to NO to allow measurement by the NOA. Thus, values obtained from vanadium chloride represent the total NO₃⁻ in the plasma sample. In order to determine the true NO₃⁻ value, the AUC obtained from tri-iodide must be subtracted from the AUC obtained from vanadium chloride. The vanadium chloride solution was made by dissolving 0.785 g of VCl₃ in 100 mL of 0.8 M hydrochloric acid, final concentration 49.9 mM. This solution is left to mix for approximately 30 minutes before being filtered through a 0.22 µm Millex-GP syringe filter (Merck Millipore, Germany), giving a final solution that is turquoise in colour. 30 mL of this solution was added to the purge vessel and heated in a water bath to 90°C via a
thermostatically controlled hot plate. Maintaining acid at these high temperatures has required a specific custom glassware set-up; using a Liebig condenser prevents the loss of reagent and damage from acid vapour (Figure 2.12). Additionally, the glassware allows for a larger volume of vanadium chloride to be added in comparison to tri-iodide, therefore multiple plasma injections can be performed before the reagent must be changed due to foaming. The Liebig condenser is attached to the NaOH trap using Nalgene® clear plastic PVC tubing, which subsequently fed into the NOA. 20 µL of a plasma sample was injected through a rubber septum injection inlet. Results were compared to a NaNO₃ standard curve, performed daily to account for variation in room temperature and machine performance. Typically, room temperature was 18±2°C. The limit of sensitivity for NO₃⁻ measurement is > 500nM, and the intra-assay coefficient of variation was < 8%. The reaction catalysed by vanadium chloride cleavage reagent can be seen below.

\[ 2VCl_3 + 4HCl^- + NO_3^- \rightarrow 2VCl_5 + 2H_2O + NO \]

Figure 2.12 Schematic representation of the vanadium chloride set up for plasma NO₃⁻ detection. 20 µL of sample, or standard, is injected through the rubber septum into the round bottom flask containing 30 mL vanadium chloride. The vanadium chloride was heated to 90°C in a water bath controlled by a hot plate. The NO produced from the reduction of NO₂ was carried through the Liebig condenser via the N₂ stream into the NaOH trap (15 mL, 1M), then into the NOA.
2.6.4.1 NO$_3^-$ standard curve

A NaNO$_3$ standard curve was produced by adding 85 mg of NaNO$_3$ to 100 mL HPLC grade water. Known NaNO$_3$ concentrations were then added to the vanadium chloride solution (100 µM, 50 µM, 25 µM, 12.5 µM, and 6.25 µM). 20 µL of each standard was injected to produce an AUC (Figure 2.13A). The standards were then “blank-adjusted” by subtracting the AUC of a HPLC grade water injection (0 µM). The standard curve was generated by plotting the known NO$_3^-$ concentration against AUC (Figure 2.13B)

---

**Figure 2.13. NO$_3^-$ standard curve.** (A) Typical millivolt signal obtained from running a series of NaNO$_3$ standards (100 µM, 50 µM, 25 µM, 12.5 µM, 6.25 µM) diluted in HPLC grade H$_2$O. AUC was determined using Liquid analysis software. (B) The AUC was then plotted against concentration to generate a standard curve.
2.7 Ex vivo platelet EV production

In order to evaluate the effect of RSNO on platelet-derived EV ex vivo, platelet-rich plasma (PRP) was isolated from the blood of healthy volunteers via sodium citrate vacutainers® (300 x g, 15 minutes). Platelet poor plasma was also isolated (300 x g, 15 minutes, followed by 2 2500 x g spins, both for 15 minutes) for use as a control. Platelets (in platelet-rich plasma) were stimulated with ADP (6.5µM final concentration) and incubated for 5 minutes before NaNO₂, clopidogrel, GSNO or clopidogrel-SNO (all 10 µM) were added and left to incubate for 1 hour at 37°C. This concentration was chosen to compare directly with ex vivo platelet aggregation studies performed by our research group, showing the IC₅₀ for GSNO/clopidogrel-SNO was ≈7.5 µM (409). Clopidogrel-SNO was produced as described in detail previously (409). Briefly, crushed clopidogrel tablets were dissolved in HPLC grade water, to yield a 10 mM suspension. 10 mM NaNO₂ was then added to this (1:1 v/v), and was then neutralised by NaOH (0.1 M) addition. The RSNO produced from this was then quantified by 2C’s ozone based chemiluminescence (section 2.7.1.1) and diluted appropriately. EVs were then isolated as described previously (section 2.4.2), and the resultant pellet was resuspended in filtered PBS, stored at 4°C overnight and analysed using NTA (section 2.3) and time-resolved fluorescence (TRF) (section 2.5) within 24-48 hours of isolation.

2.7.1.1 RSNO measurement

To determine the concentration of clopidogrel-SNO produced, a specialist cleavage reagent; Cuprous (I) chloride (CuCl) and cysteine (CSH), also known as the 2C’s reagent, was used. This was produced by dissolving 47.25 mg of cysteine in 390 mL of HPLC grade water. Next, a 40 mM solution of CuCl was produced by adding 39.59 mg of CuCl in 10 mL HPLC grade water. A 1:10 dilution of this solution was made, producing a 4 mM solution, 10 mL of which was then added to the 390 mL cysteine solution. This solution was then neutralised to pH 7 using 1 M NaOH. This solution was left to mix for approximately 30 minutes. The 2C’s reagent is specific for RSNO measurement due to its neutrality. This prevents the reduction of both NO₃⁻ and NO₂⁻ which require acidic conditions (pH < 6) to be reduced. Upon injection of a sample, the excess of cysteine in this solution generates CSNO due to transnitrosation from RSNO compounds present in the sample. The copper ions then homolytically cleave the NO moiety from CSNO (410). 5 mL of the CuCl/CSH solution was added into the purge vessel with 30 µL of antifoam, with the glassware set-up identical to that of the tri-iodide reagent. 400 µL of sample was injected directly into the purge vessel. The reaction catalysed by the 2C’s cleavage reagent is shown below.
CSNO + Cu^{2+} + H^{+} \rightarrow \text{CSH} + \text{NO} + \text{Cu}^{2+}

2\text{CSH} + 2\text{Cu}^{2+} \rightarrow \text{CSSC} + 2\text{Cu}^{+} + 2\text{H}^{+}

Results were compared to a RSNO standard curve, performed daily to account for fluctuations in room temperature. The limit of sensitivity of this measurement was < 200 nM, and the intra-assay variation was < 10%.

2.7.1.1.1 RSNO standard curve

RSNO concentrations using the 2Cs reagent were determined using a set of Acetyl-cysteine-SNO (NACSNO) standards. NACSNO was prepared by dissolving 1.63 g of N-acetyl cysteine (NAC) in 10 mL of 1 M HCl, forming a 1 M solution. Separately, 759 mg of NaNO$_2$ was dissolved in 10 mL HPLC grade water, forming a 1.1 M solution. 500 µL of the NAC solution was then added to a small brown glass bottle, with an injection port covered with a rubber septum. 500 µL of the 1.1 M NaNO$_2$ solution was then injected through this septum, allowing the production of NACSNO and turning the mixture red. As NACSNO is subject to both thermal and photochemical decomposition, the solution is kept on ice, in the dark.

In order to determine the concentration of NACSNO produced, the solution was diluted 1:200 in HPLC grade water, and the absorbance at 335 nm was measured using a spectrophotometer. Typically, absorbance was ≈ 1.5-2. The concentration was then determined according to the Beer-Lambert law, using the formula below.

\[
[NACSNO] = \frac{(\text{Light absorbance 335 nm} / \text{Absorption coefficient (}\varepsilon = 727\text{)}) \times 200}
\]
2.8 Leukocyte Adhesion Assay

2.8.1 Leukocyte Isolation

The leukocyte isolation protocol was based on that of Pettit and Hallett, 1998 (411). Whole blood was drawn (approximately 10 mL) gently from an antecubital vein of healthy volunteers using a 21G butterfly needle (Hospira, UK) into a sterile syringe. Blood was gently added directly into a universal container containing 100 µL of heparin at 5000 I.U/mL (Wockhardt, UK). Next, 2.5 mL of dextran (or ¼ the volume of blood) was added and the container was gently inverted once. Whole blood was transferred to a clean UC using a Pasteur pipette, taking care not to smear any blood on the side of the UC, or introduce any air bubbles. Blood was then left for 30-45 minutes at room temperature, until blood had separated into its constituent parts; plasma, the buffy coat, and erythrocyte layers. The buffy coat layer (approximately 1 – 1.5 mL) was carefully isolated using a Pasteur pipette and placed into a new UC. This was then centrifuged at 1000 RPM for 1 minute at brake speed 3, pelleting leukocytes and erythrocytes. The supernatant was discarded and the resultant pellet suspended in deionised water for 10 seconds, in order to lyse any contaminating erythrocytes. The UC was then “flooded” with balanced salt solution (BSS) and centrifuged again at 1000 RPM for 2 minutes. The supernatant was again discarded and the resultant leukocyte pellet was resuspended in 1 mL Krebs-BSA. Leukocytes were isolated the same day as experiments were performed, and were thus used “fresh” and not stored.
2.8.2 Leukocyte Adhesion Assay

HUVECs were isolated and grown in a 96-well plate, as outlined in section 2.1.2. Once HUVECs were approximately 90% confluent, cell medium was removed. HUVEC-derived EVs from various conditions were diluted in 100 µL SFM and added to HUVECs (final concentration 2x10^8 EVs/mL) for 6 hours at 37°C, 5% CO₂. TNFα was added to HUVECs (diluted in SFM) as a positive control at a final concentration of 0.1 µg/mL, for 1 hour. The negative control consisted of SFM only, with no EVs present. Whilst HUVECs were incubating with EVs, leukocytes were isolated as described in section 2.8.1.

1 µL of CellTrace™ Calcein Red-Orange (ThermoFisher Scientific, UK) was added to leukocytes and incubated in the dark for 10 minutes at room temperature. Leukocytes were centrifuged at 1000 RPM for 2 minutes, and the supernatant discarded, in order to minimise background fluorescence from excess dye not taken up by the cells. Leukocytes were once again resuspended in 1 mL of Krebs-BSA, before being diluted in SFM to a total volume of 10 mL. EVs that were incubating with HUVECs were washed off with SFM, before leukocytes in SFM were added and incubated for 1 hour at 37°C. HUVECs were then washed three times with Krebs-BSA, before leaving cells in the buffer to be visualised.

The extent of leukocyte adhesion to HUVECs was visualised by fluorescence microscopy. AxioVision software was used to take 5 high resolution images of each well. For each experiment, 5 wells were used per condition, allowing a total of 25 images. Images were analysed using ImageJ (version 1.50i). First, images were converted to “8 bit” and “binary”, before setting contrast to maximum, in order to fully distinguish between leukocytes and HUVECs. This allowed the proportion of the image the leukocytes covered to be measured and expressed as a percentage of the total field of view (Figure 2.14).
Figure 2.14 Leukocyte Adhesion Assay Analysis. (A) Images are obtained using AxioVision Imaging System. (B) Images are converted to 8 bit. (C) Contrast is set to maximum. (D) Images are converted to binary and assessed for percentage coverage.
2.9 Platelet Function

2.9.1 Background

Multiple electrode aggregometry (Multiplate®, Roche Diagnostics Ltd, Switzerland) measures the ability of platelets to adhere to an artificial surface. The assay is based on Cardinal and Flower’s 1979 impedance aggregometry method (412). Impedance aggregometry is based on the principle that in their resting state, platelets are non-thrombogenic, but once activated expose receptors on their surface, which allow them to attach to both vascular injuries and artificial surfaces (413). Multiple electrode aggregometry (MEA) analysis occurs in a single use test cell, which contains two pairs of silver coated electrode sensors. The assay measures the impedance of a current which is applied across a pair of these electrodes. When platelets adhere to the electrode wires, they increase the electrical impedance between them, which is continuously recorded. Automated quality control is achieved by comparison of the two simultaneously recorded impedance readings between the two electrode pairs. The magnitude of adhesion from platelets to the artificial electrode is determined by a change in impedance over a set time (Figure 2.15).

2.9.2 Experimental methodology

Whole blood (300 µL) collected into a hirudin BD Vacutainer® was diluted 1:1 with 0.9% NaCl preheated to 37°C in a single use test cell for 3 minutes. Samples were continuously homogenised using a Teflon coated stirring bar. Platelet activation was then initiated by the addition of either ADP (20 µL, final concentration 6.5 µM) or TRAP (Thrombin receptor activating peptide, 20 µL, final concentration 32 µM) (Roche Diagnostics Ltd, Switzerland). An increase in electrical impedance was recorded for 6 minutes, and expressed as arbitrary aggregation units (AU*min).
Rheology was performed by Dr Matthew Lawrence on site at Morriston Hospital, Swansea University. The haemorheological gel point (GP) technique has been described in detail previously (414,415). Briefly, blood is placed within a controlled stress rheometer where it is confined between two surfaces (Figure 2.16A). Oscillatory stress is applied to one plate and the resultant strain experienced by the second plate is measured. The difference between the applied stress and measured strain waveforms is calculated, termed phase angle (δ) (Figure 2.16B). δ can range between 0 (a perfect solid response) and 90° (a perfect liquid response) with all values in between indicating the material is visco-elastic. The δ alters as the blood transitions from a viscoelastic liquid to a viscoelastic solid, which is used to identify the gel point (GP). The GP marks the formation of the incipient blood clot; the first point at which a sample spanning haemostatic structure can be identified. The value of δ at the GP is related to the organisation of the fibrin clot, and can be quantified using fractal analysis to give a fractal dimension (df), where a low df represents a less branched, weaker clot, and a high df represent a dense, branched, stronger clot (414–416).

Figure 2.15 Multiple electrode aggregometry. Blood is added to a single use test cuvette and stimulated with an agonist (ADP/TRAP). Platelets then adhere to the artificial electrodes, increasing the impedance between them. The extent of platelet aggregation is quantified by the increase in impedance.
2.10.2 Experimental methodology

In this study, blood from healthy volunteers was taken into sodium citrate vacutainers®, aliquoted into 7 mL vials and incubated at 37°C with EVs (final concentration 2x10^8/mL) for 15 minutes. Citrated blood samples were then re-calcified by adding 333 µL 0.2 M CaCl₂, before being immediately loaded into the rheometer. The process from re-calcifying the blood to initialization of the measurement was performed in less than 60 seconds. Samples were allowed to run for sufficient time to reach the GP, never exceeding more than 10 minutes.

2.11 Thrombin activity assay

A thrombin activity assay (Abcam, Cambridge, UK) was utilised to assess the effect of EVs derived from hypoxia and/or NaNO₂ on thrombin activity in plasma. This assay utilises thrombin present in the sample to proteolytically cleave a synthetic substrate, releasing the fluorophore AMC, which can subsequently be quantified using a fluorescence reader. The assay was undertaken as per the manufacturer’s instructions. Firstly, a set of thrombin standards were prepared, before plasma (isolated from the blood of healthy volunteers) was diluted and added to the microplate. EVs were added to plasma samples (final concentration 2x10^8/mL) and incubated for 1 hour at 37°C, before a reaction mix (containing a fluorogenic thrombin substrate and buffer) was added to both plasma and standard wells. Fluorescence was measured at Ex/Em = 350/450 nm every minute for 60 minutes at 37°C. Following completion of this incubation period, two time points were chosen within the linear portion of the time course in order to calculate the change in fluorescence and

Figure 2.16 Rheology experimental set up. A. Blood is confined between two surfaces. B. The phase angle is a measure of the difference between the stress applied to one plate and the strain experienced by the other. Image courtesy of Dr Matthew Lawrence.
thus thrombin activity. This change in fluorescence was then used to calculate ng of thrombin, allowing thrombin activity to be expressed as ng/mL.

2.12 ROS detection

In order to assess the effect of EVs on oxidative stress in target endothelial cells, a cellular reactive oxygen species detection assay was utilised (Abcam, Cambridge, United Kingdom). This used 2’7’-dichlorofluorescin diacetate (DCFDA), a fluorogenic dye that can measure hydroxyl, peroxyl and other ROS. Once diffused into the cell, DCFDA is deacetylated by cellular esterases into a non-fluorescent compound, which is subsequently oxidised by ROS into 2’7’-dichlorofluorescein (DCF), a highly fluorescent compound.

This assay was performed following manufacturer’s instructions. Firstly, approximately 25,000 cells/well were seeded in a 96-well plate, and allowed to adhere overnight. Cells were then stained with a DCFDA solution and incubated for 45 minutes at 37°C in the dark. The DCFDA solution was removed and cells were washed three times with buffer. EVs were then added to cells (final concentration 2x10⁸/mL) and incubated for 3 hours at 37°C in the dark. Fluorescence was then measured at Ex/Em = 485/535 nm in end point mode.

2.13 Calpain activity assay

A calpain activity assay (Abcam, Cambridge, UK) was used to further elucidate the role of the calcium-dependent cysteine protease in EV biogenesis. HECVs were incubated with their treatments for 24 hours in a T75 flask, before being washed with ice cold filtered PBS. 100 µL extraction buffer was added and cells were gently removed using a cell scraper, before being centrifuged at top speed (approximately 13,000 x g) for 5 minutes to remove any insoluble material. The cell supernatants were isolated and placed on ice, before their protein concentration was determined using Nanodrop (as described in section 2.14.2).

Cell lysates were diluted to 100 µg using the extraction buffer, to a final volume of 85 µL in a black, clear bottom 96 well plate. Positive control wells consisted of active calpain diluted in extraction buffer at a range of concentrations. Negative controls consisted of an untreated cell lysate with the calpain inhibitor (2mM, Z-LLY-FMK) added. 10 µL of reaction buffer, followed by 5 µL of calpain substrate (1mM) was added to each well. The 96 well plate was incubated at 37°C in the dark for 1 hour, before measuring the fluorescence (Ex/Em = 400/505 nm) on a BMG CLARIOstar.
2.14 Protein Assay

2.14.1 Bicinchoninic acid (BCA) assay

2.14.1.1 Background

The Bicinchoninic acid assay, or BCA assay, is used to determine the total concentration of protein in a sample, by comparison to a set of known standards. This assay utilises the reduction of cupric ions (Cu²⁺) to cuprous (Cu⁺) ions by protein in an alkaline medium. The first step involves chelation of Cu²⁺ ions with protein, known as the biuret reaction. The BCA present in the solution then reacts with the reduced cuprous (Ca⁺) cations formed in the previous step. Two molecules of BCA chelate with one Cu⁺ cation, forming a deep purple solution. This solution can be measured using colorimetry (absorbance at 562 nm). The BCA assay was used to determine the protein concentration cell derived samples for Western blotting.

2.14.1.2 Procedure

The Pierce BCA Protein Assay Kit was used following manufacturer’s instructions. Briefly, a set of bovine serum albumin (BSA) standards were produced by diluting in PBS. 25 µL of each standard, or sample was added into a well of a 96 well plate, containing 200 µL of working reagent (Grenier, Germany) in quintuplicate. A range of sample dilutions were performed if necessary. The plate was gently shaken for 1 minute before being wrapped in foil and left to incubate at 37°C for 30 minutes. The absorbance of samples at 562 nm was then measured using a microplate reader (ClarioSTAR, BMG Labtech, UK) and compared to the standard curve (figure 2.17).

![Exemplar BCA assay standard curve](image)

*Figure 2.17 Exemplar BCA assay standard curve.* A 6 point standard curve was produced using samples of known concentration (250, 125, 50, 25, 5 and 0 µg/mL, $R^2 = 0.9994$). Samples with unknown protein concentration were then determined by utilising the equation; $y = 0.0014x$. 
2.14.2 NanoDrop Spectrophotometer

NanoDrop technology utilises the natural surface tension properties of liquids to hold microvolume samples in place during measurement without the need for any containment device, such as a cuvette or plate. With the arm open, 1 µL of sample is directly pipetted onto the pedestal. After the arm is closed, a sample column is formed. The arm automatically adjusts to an optimal path length, typically between 0.05 – 1 mm) (Figure 2.18). Proteins in solution absorb ultraviolet light at 280 nm, and using the Beer-Lambert law (below), the protein concentration can be determined.

\[
A = \varepsilon \times B \times C
\]

Where \(A\) is absorbance, \(\varepsilon\) is the extinction coefficient, \(B\) in path length in centimetres, and \(C\) is the analyte concentration.

Figure 2.18 NanoDrop Spectrophotometer. The sample is added to the pedestal and the arm is closed. A magnet on the pedestal draws the arm down to generate the 0.2 mm liquid column, and absorbance through the sample column is measured using a xenon flash lamp and a charge coupled device (CCD) detector.
2.15 Western Blotting

2.15.1 Background

Western blotting is an analytical technique used to detect specific proteins in a sample. It uses gel electrophoresis to separate the denatured proteins by their size, before the proteins are transferred to a nitrocellulose membrane. The membrane is then probed using antibodies specific for the protein of interest, before detection using chemiluminescence.

2.15.2 Cell Lysis

Cells were grown to ≈ 90% confluency in T25 flasks. Cell culture medium was removed and cells were washed with ice cold 1X sterile PBS (Fischer-Scientific) three times on ice. 10 µL of ice cold lysis buffer (table 2.5) per 1 cm\(^2\) was added to the cells. Cells were carefully removed from the flask using a cell scraper. Samples were transferred to a sterile Eppendorf and promptly centrifuged at 13,300 × g for 20 minutes at 4°C in order to pellet any insoluble material. The supernatant was taken and stored in sterile Eppendorf tubes at -20°C until further analysis.

**Table 2.5 Constituents and concentrations of the lysis buffer.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Constituents (pH 7.5)</th>
<th>Concentrations</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tris buffer 50 mM</td>
<td>Phenylmethylosulfonylfloiride 1 mM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EGTA 5 mM</td>
<td>Sodium flurodioxide 50 mM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NaCl 150 mM</td>
<td>Phenylarsine oxide 20 µM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Triton 1%</td>
<td>Sodium molybdate 10 mM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sodium orthovanadate 2 mM</td>
<td>Leupeptin 10 µg/ml</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aprotinin 10 µg/ml</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
2.15.3 Sodium Dodecyl Sulfate-Polyacrylamide Gel Electrophoresis (SDS-PAGE)

The polyacrylamide gels, both stacking gel (4%) and resolving gel (7.5%), were assembled in a glass plate sandwich held in place with a casting frame and stand. Constituents of the gels are detailed in table 2.6.

Table 2.6 Polyacrylamide gels

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Constituent</th>
<th>Resolving gel</th>
<th>Stacking gel</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Deionised H₂O</td>
<td>4.8 ml</td>
<td>6.1 ml</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tris Buffer</td>
<td>2.5 ml</td>
<td>2.5 ml</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30% Acrylamide solution</td>
<td>2.5 ml</td>
<td>1.3 ml</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10% (w/v) SDS</td>
<td>0.1 ml</td>
<td>0.1 ml</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10% (w/v) ammonium persulphate (APS)</td>
<td>0.1 ml</td>
<td>0.1 ml</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TEMED</td>
<td>6 µl</td>
<td>10 µl</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The components and volumes of both the resolving (7.5%) and stacking (4%) gels. SDS - sodium dodecyl sulphate. APS - ammonium persulphate. TEMED - tetramethylethylenediamine.

Reagents were added in order from largest to smallest volume. APS and TEMED were added last to trigger the polymerisation process of the acrylamide. The solution was gently inverted to mix and left to set between the glass plates. Once the resolving gel had set, the stacking gel was added, the gel comb put in place and left to set (approximately 30 minutes).

Once the gels had set, the glass plates were slotted into the electrode assembly unit, fixed in place with a clamp and added into the tank. The reservoir between the 2 sets of glass plates was filled with running buffer. 20-80 µg of protein sample was mixed with loading buffer and reducing agent (ThermoFisher Scientific, UK) before being denatured by heating at 95°C for 10 minutes.
Protein samples were loaded onto the polyacrylamide gel and separated by electrophoresis. A pre-stained protein standard ladder (3.5–260 kDa, ThermoFisher Scientific, UK) was also added for reference. Proteins were resolved at 180 V for approximately 1 hour in 1X running buffer (Table 2.7).

Table 2.7. 10X Running Buffer.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Constituent</th>
<th>Weight (g)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tris</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glycine</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SDS</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The constituents of the running buffer were made up in 1 L of HPLC grade water and diluted 1:10 before running the gels.

2.15.4 Electroblotting

After SDS-PAGE, wet electroblotting was used to transfer proteins from the gel to a 0.45 µm nitrocellulose membrane (Bio-Rad, UK). The nitrocellulose membrane was soaked in methanol for 1 minute prior to transfer. Both the gel and the nitrocellulose membrane were “sandwiched” between blotting paper and foam pads, encased within a blotting cassette (Figure 2.18). Proteins were transferred for 1 hour at 100 V in ice cold 1X transfer buffer (Table 2.8) with a magnetic stirrer and ice pack.

Table 2.8 Transfer buffer.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Constituent</th>
<th>Weight (g)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tris</td>
<td>3.025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glycine</td>
<td>13.66</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The constituents were diluted in 1 L of water and stored on ice before use.
Figure 2.19 Transfer of proteins via electroblotting. Schematic showing the arrangement of components for transfer in Western blotting.
2.15.5 Incubation of antibodies

Following transfer, the gel was discarded and the nitrocellulose membrane was soaked in Ponceau S solution to assess equal loading of protein and the presence of any air bubbles. The membrane was then washed in tris-buffered saline-tween (TBS/T) 3 times for 5 minutes on a plate shaker. The 1X TBS/T solution was produced by diluting a 10X TBS stock (table 2.9) and adding 500 µL of tween.

Table 2.7 10X TBS buffer.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Constituent</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tris base</td>
<td>60.6 g</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NaCl</td>
<td>87.6 g</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HPLC grade water</td>
<td>1 L</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A 10X stock of TBS was made by diluting both the tris base and NaCl in 900 mL of HPLC grade water. This solution was then adjusted to pH 7.6 with 12 M HCl, before adding HPLC grade water to a final volume of 1 L.

Blocking of non-specific sites on the nitrocellulose membrane was achieved by incubating the membrane in 5% (w/v) skimmed milk powder (Marvel, UK) in TBS/T for 1 hour. The membrane was then incubated with the primary antibody in 1% milk-TBS/T (table 2.8), overnight at room temperature. The membrane was then washed 3 times for 5 minutes before adding an ECL peroxidase labelled secondary antibody; either 1:2000 goat anti-mouse (Sigma Aldrich, UK), or 1:4000 donkey anti-rabbit (GE healthcare) diluted in 1% milk-TBS/T for 1 hour at room temperature.
Table 2.8 Antibodies used for Western blotting.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Antibody</th>
<th>Dilution</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Source</th>
<th>Product Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HIF-1α</td>
<td>1:1000</td>
<td>Mouse</td>
<td>BD Biosciences</td>
<td>610958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIF-2α (EPAS-1)</td>
<td>1:500</td>
<td>Rabbit</td>
<td>SantaCruz Biotech</td>
<td>sc-46691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCAM-1</td>
<td>1:1000</td>
<td>Rabbit</td>
<td>Abcam</td>
<td>ab134047</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ICAM1</td>
<td>1:500</td>
<td>Mouse</td>
<td>ThermoScientific</td>
<td>MA5407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E-Selectin</td>
<td>1:1000</td>
<td>Rabbit</td>
<td>Abcam</td>
<td>ab18981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P-Selectin</td>
<td>1:1000</td>
<td>Rabbit</td>
<td>Abcam</td>
<td>ab6632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PECAM</td>
<td>1:2500</td>
<td>Rabbit</td>
<td>Abcam</td>
<td>ab28364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rab22a</td>
<td>1:2000</td>
<td>Rabbit</td>
<td>Abcam</td>
<td>ab137093</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>eNOS (total)</td>
<td>1:1000</td>
<td>Mouse</td>
<td>Abcam</td>
<td>ab5589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>eNOS (Ser1177)</td>
<td>1:500</td>
<td>Rabbit</td>
<td>SantaCruz Biotech</td>
<td>sc-81510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>eNOS (Thr495)</td>
<td>1:500</td>
<td>Rabbit</td>
<td>SantaCruz Biotech</td>
<td>sc-136519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>β-Actin</td>
<td>1:5000</td>
<td>Rabbit</td>
<td>Cell Signalling Technology</td>
<td>sc-47778</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The details of primary antibodies used for the detection of specific proteins are listed above, including the dilution. Following incubation in secondary antibodies, the membrane was thoroughly washed; at least 5 times for 5 minutes in TBS/T prior to developing.
2.15.6 Developing

In order to detect protein bands, equal volumes of Western blot detection reagents (SuperSignal™ West Pico/Femto Chemiluminescent Substrate (ThermoFisher Scientific, UK)) were mixed in an Eppendorf before 250 µL was added to the membrane. The membrane was then exposed to photographic film (Amersham™ Hyperfilm ECL, GE Healthcare) in a dark room (exposure time varied between antibodies). The film was then soaked in developer (Kodak, UK) until bands began to appear, before being soaked in water, and then finally soaked in fixer (Kodak, UK). Films were washed thoroughly with water and left to air dry.

2.15.7 Densitometry

Densitometry of the Western blots was performed in order to semi-quantitatively analyse the amount of protein present in the samples. Densitometry was performed using Image-J version 1.50i (National Institutes of Health, USA). Densitometry values were normalised to an appropriate control, and expressed as arbitrary densitometry units (ADU).

2.16 Statistical analysis

Data were analysed using Graphpad Prism (version 5.0, GraphPad Software Inc., San Diego, USA). The Kolmogorov-Smirnov test or D’Agostino’s K-squared test were used to check data for normality. A one-way ANOVA followed by a Dunnett’s post-test was used to compare all groups to the relevant control. A one-way ANOVA followed by a Tukey’s test was used to compare all groups with each other. A student’s unpaired t-test was used to compare means from two groups. For clinical studies, data was analysed according to “Practical Statistics for Medical Research” by Altman et al (417). All data were assessed for both a period effect and a treatment-period interaction. The change in measurement before and after NO₃⁻ supplementation/placebo was calculated and compared directly using a paired t-test. Results are expressed as mean ± SEM. A p value of < 0.05 was regarded as statistically significant. Further details of the statistical tests applied can be found in each individual results chapter.
3 RESULTS I: PRODUCTION OF EXTRACELLULAR VESICLES BY ENDOTHELIAL CELLS: THE EFFECT OF HYPOXIA AND NITRITE
3.1 Perspective

The work detailed within this chapter was conducted at the beginning of my PhD, and enabled me to learn the techniques required for research within the EV field. This chapter aimed to delineate the effect of hypoxia on EV production by endothelial cells, and, furthermore, whether inorganic nitrite (NaNO$_2$) could provide a source of NO under these hypoxic conditions and reduce the production of EVs. The link between hypoxia and EV production was investigated, including the roles of HIF-1α and -2α.
3.2 Introduction

As discussed in Chapter 1, EVs are secreted by numerous cell types into their extracellular space. The endothelium is a highly metabolically active organ, occupying a unique interface between circulating blood and the extravascular tissues, where it plays a pivotal role in the regulation of haemostasis. The endothelium modulates many pathophysiological processes, such as barrier function, the control of vasomotor tone, leukocyte adhesion, and inflammation (418). In physiological circumstances endothelial cells carefully prevent thrombosis by numerous anticoagulant and antiplatelet mechanisms (39). In contrast, under pathological stresses, the endothelium undergoes modifications which allow it to participate in the inflammatory response; a state known as endothelial cell activation (419).

Endothelial cell activation can be characterised by four core changes: Loss of vascular integrity; expression of adhesion molecules; change in phenotype from anti-thrombotic to pro-thrombotic and increased cytokine production (419). The loss of vascular integrity can expose the subendothelium, promoting adhesion and aggregation of platelets. Upregulation of adhesion molecules such as ICAM-1 and VCAM-1 allows leukocyte extravasation into the surrounding tissues (420). The shift in phenotype from anti- to pro-thrombotic is highlighted by the downregulation of the anti-coagulant molecules thrombomodulin and heparin sulphate on the surface of endothelial cells, and a concomitant elevation in pro-coagulant components such as TF (421,422). Finally, the synthesis of cytokines such as IL-6, IL-8 and MCP-1 by endothelial cells regulate the acute phase response and promote movement of leukocytes to the area via chemotaxis.

Endothelial cell activation and dysfunction precedes the development of atherosclerosis and can lead to further acceleration and development of CVD. It is important to note, however, that endothelial cells may be activated without being dysfunctional (423). The endothelium is constantly sensing and responding to alterations in the extracellular environment (424,425). Interestingly, it has previously been shown that activation of endothelial cells leads to augmented release of EVs (426,427).

Hypoxia is known to be a strong activator of endothelial cells (428), and it has previously been demonstrated that in healthy volunteers, temporary hypoxia exposure enhances EV secretion by endothelial cells (429). Additionally, hypoxia exposure has been shown to enhance EV secretion in breast cancer cells (231,430). It is generally well accepted that the bioactive cargo of EV reflects the stimulus which triggered their formation, with hypoxia-derived EVs displaying a markedly altered RNA and protein composition (213). The adaptation of cellular physiology in response to
hypoxia is largely mediated by the transcription factor HIF-1, which promotes the transcription of genes involved in cell proliferation, metastasis, angiogenesis and vascular remodelling (431,432). HIF is comprised of an oxygen regulated HIF-α subunit (HIF-1α or HIF-2α) and the constitutively expressed HIF-β. The HIF-α subunit is targeted for degradation under normoxic conditions by the O2-dependent HIF-α prolyl hydroxylase enzymes [26]. Inhibition of these enzymes in hypoxia prevents the degradation of HIF-α, allowing it to regulate its target genes (433). HIF has been shown to increase expression of several proteins involved in cytoskeletal changes (434), a mechanism shown to be implicated in augmented EV release (243). Thus, selective targeting of HIF-α could modulate endothelial cell EV release.

Endothelial-derived NO plays a pivotal role in vascular homeostasis, highlighted by the deficiency of NO prevalent in CVD states (435). NO can modulate the cellular response to hypoxia by preventing the stabilisation of HIF-α via an increase in prolyl hydroxylase-mediated degradation (436,437). Previously, impaired endogenous NO production in HUVECs has been shown to increase EV formation (438). The inorganic anions NO$_3^-$ and NO$_2^-$ can be considered reservoirs for NO bioactivity, particularly during hypoxia (124,439). In vivo, NO$_3^-$ is reduced to NO$_2^-$ via commensal bacteria present in the oral cavity. NO$_2^-$ can subsequently be reduced to NO on exposure to acidic conditions, or through reaction with various proteins that possess NO$_2^-$ reductase activity, including xanthine oxidoreductase (XOR) (440,441), heme globins (144,442), and components of the mitochondrial electron transport chain (147,443).

Here, I hypothesised that endothelial EV release in vitro was enhanced by HIF-1α and/or HIF-2α in hypoxia. Furthermore, the addition of NaNO$_2$ may be able to modulate this enhancement via selectively targeting the expression of these transcription factors.
3.3 Aims

The aims of this chapter were as follows:

1. Investigate the effect of hypoxia on EV production by endothelial cells *in vitro*.
2. Characterise differences in EVs produced under hypoxic or normoxic conditions.
3. Investigate the role of HIF-1α and HIF-2α in hypoxic EV production.
4. Assess the role of NO₂⁻ derived NO on hypoxic EV production.
5. Evaluate the role of the calcium-dependent protease calpain in EV production.
3.4 Methods

3.4.1 Cell culture

HECVs were cultured as described in section 2.1.1. Primary HUVECs were isolated and cultured as detailed in section 2.1.2. Cells were counted as outlined in section 2.1.5.1

3.4.2 Hypoxia exposure

HECVs were subjected to a range of oxygen concentrations (1% O\(_2\) – 20% O\(_2\)) using an Invivo2 hypoxic workstation 400, as outlined in section 2.1.4

3.4.3 Cell viability and apoptosis

To assess the effect of various pathological insults on cell viability and apoptosis, numerous assays were undertaken. Both trypan blue exclusion and an MTS assay were used to assess cell viability, and a Caspase-Glo\textsuperscript{©} 3/7 assay was used to assess apoptosis, as outlined in sections 2.1.5.1, 2.1.5.3 and 2.1.5.4, respectively.

3.4.4 Cellular treatments

Both HECV and HUVEC cultures were treated with a variety of conditions, detailed in section 2.1.3. All stressors were diluted in SFM and incubated for 24 hours, unless stated otherwise. Control cells were treated with SFM alone.

3.4.5 EV Isolation

EVs were isolated using differential ultracentrifugation as detailed in section 2.4.1. EV samples were stored at 4°C and used within 48-72 hours of isolation.

3.4.6 EV size, concentration and distribution

EV size and concentration were determined using nanoparticle tracking analysis, as outlined in section 2.3. 5 x 60 second videos were recorded and analysed, and the mean was subsequently used in further analysis. Size distribution graphs were generated by totalling the number of EVs/cell in each 50 nm range (bin width).
3.4.7 Electron microscopy

Scanning electron microscopy was used to visualise HECVs in both normoxia and hypoxia, as outlined in section 2.2.1. Transmission electron microscopy was also used to visualise HECV-derived EV to confirm a true EV sample and assess purity and morphology, as detailed in section 2.2.2.

3.4.8 Time resolved fluorescence

Time resolved fluorescence was used to measure differences in protein expression between endothelial cells that had been exposed to hypoxia (1% O\textsubscript{2}) and normoxia (21% O\textsubscript{2}), as outlined in section 2.5.

3.4.9 siRNA transfection

In order to deduce the role of both HIF-1\(\alpha\) and HIF-2\(\alpha\) in hypoxia-mediated EV production, siRNA targeting both of these sub-types was undertaken, as described in section 2.1.6.

3.4.10 Calpain activity assay

A fluorometric calpain activity assay was performed to quantify calpain activity following a range of cellular treatments, and is described in detail in section 2.13.

3.4.11 Western blotting

Western blotting was performed to assess the expression of various proteins in endothelial cells following a variety of treatments, as outlined in section 2.15.
3.4.12 Statistics

Data were analysed using GraphPad Prism (version 5.0: GraphPad Software Inc., San Diego, USA). The Kolmogorov-Smirnov test was used to determine if the data were normally distributed. A two-way ANOVA with Bonferroni correction was used to compare size distribution differences between hypoxia and normoxia. A one-way ANOVA was used followed by either a Dunnett’s post-test to compare all groups to the relevant control, or a Tukey’s test to compare all pairs of columns with each other. A Kruskal-Wallis test with a Dunn’s multiple comparisons post-hoc test was used for non-normally distributed data. A student’s unpaired t-test was used to compare means from two groups. Results are expressed as mean ± SEM unless stated. A p value of < 0.05 was regarded as statistically significant.
3.5 Results

3.5.1 Electron microscopy

Scanning electron microscopy visualised HECVs under normoxic (21% O$_2$) and hypoxic (1% O$_2$) conditions. Cells were approximately 10-15 µm in diameter. Figure 3.1A shows HECVs incubated in normoxic conditions. Figure 3.1B shows HECVs incubated in hypoxia for 24 hours. Transmission electron microscopy confirmed successful isolation of EVs from cell culture medium. The diameter of EVs appears to be between 200-500 nm for both normoxia-derived EVs (Figure 3.1C) and hypoxia-derived EVs (Figure 3.1D).

Figure 3.1 Morphology of HECVs and HECV-derived EVs. Scanning electron microscopy images: HECVs maintained in normoxia (A) vs HECVs exposed to hypoxic conditions (1% O$_2$) (B) for 24 hrs. Transmission electron microscopy images: submicron heterogeneous population of spherical EVs derived from HECVs maintained in normoxia (C) and hypoxia (1% O$_2$) (D). Scale bars: (A, B) 25 µm; (C, D) 2 µm. Results represent [n=3].
3.5.2 The effect of hypoxia on EV size, concentration and distribution

Hypoxia exposure (1%, 2% and 5% O₂) enhanced EV production in comparison to HECVs maintained in normoxia (1% O₂: 1766 ± 63 EVs/cell, 2% O₂: 1179 ± 59 EVs/cell, 5% O₂: 659 ± 48 EVs/cell vs 21% O₂: 133 ± 15 EVs/cell, p < 0.001). However, 10% and 20% O₂ did not change EV production (10% O₂: 190.2 ± 40 EVs/cell, 20% O₂: 218 ± 57 EVs/cell, p > 0.05) compared to normoxia (Figure 3.2A). Hypoxic conditions did not affect EV size (21% O₂: 134 ± 8 nm; 1% O₂: 131 ± 27 nm; 2% O₂: 133 ± 33 nm; 5% O₂: 143 ± 38 nm; 10% O₂: 133 ± 38 nm, 20% O₂: 132 ± 30 nm, p > 0.05 for all comparisons) (Figure 3.2B).

On assessment of EV size distribution (split by 50 nm bin size for analysis), no differences were observed for EVs exposed to both 10% and 20% O₂ compared to the 21% O₂ control. HECVs exposed to 1%-5% O₂ produced an altered EV size distribution compared to control EVs however, displaying an elevated EV concentration within a diameter range of 51-400 nm, 51-350 nm and 101-250 nm for 1% O₂, 2% O₂ and 5% O₂, respectively, as outlined in Table 3.1. Figure 3.3 summarises these results.
Figure 3.2 The effect of hypoxia on EV production and size in HECVs. (A) EV production per cell after 24 hours exposure to varying O₂ concentrations (1%-21% O₂). (B) The mean size (particle diameter) of EVs following hypoxia exposure. Results represent [n=5]. Data are expressed as mean ± SEM. *** reflects p < 0.001.
Table 3.1 The effect of hypoxia (1% - 20% O₂) on HECV-derived EV size distribution.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>EV Size</th>
<th>Control (21% O₂)</th>
<th>1% O₂</th>
<th>2% O₂</th>
<th>5% O₂</th>
<th>10% O₂</th>
<th>20% O₂</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0-50</td>
<td>1 ± 0</td>
<td>11 ± 3</td>
<td>8 ± 2</td>
<td>3 ± 1</td>
<td>2 ± 1</td>
<td>2 ± 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51-100</td>
<td>16 ± 5</td>
<td>195 ± 42 ***</td>
<td>147 ± 23 ***</td>
<td>67 ± 13</td>
<td>24 ± 7</td>
<td>27 ± 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101-150</td>
<td>33 ± 8</td>
<td>419 ± 61 ***</td>
<td>362 ± 43 ***</td>
<td>185 ± 26 ***</td>
<td>49 ± 11</td>
<td>55 ± 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>151-200</td>
<td>29 ± 5</td>
<td>380 ± 24 ***</td>
<td>260 ± 11 ***</td>
<td>152 ± 3 ***</td>
<td>42 ± 7</td>
<td>48 ± 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>201-250</td>
<td>22 ± 4</td>
<td>285 ± 18 ***</td>
<td>162 ± 12 ***</td>
<td>99 ± 12 **</td>
<td>31 ± 5</td>
<td>36 ± 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>251-300</td>
<td>14 ± 3</td>
<td>199 ± 28 ***</td>
<td>98 ± 14 ***</td>
<td>68 ± 15</td>
<td>21 ± 4</td>
<td>24 ± 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>301-350</td>
<td>7 ± 2</td>
<td>125 ± 21 ***</td>
<td>66 ± 16 *</td>
<td>40 ± 11</td>
<td>11 ± 2</td>
<td>12 ± 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>351-400</td>
<td>4 ± 1</td>
<td>69 ± 14 *</td>
<td>38 ± 11</td>
<td>21 ± 6</td>
<td>6 ± 1</td>
<td>6 ± 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>401-450</td>
<td>4 ± 1</td>
<td>55 ± 13</td>
<td>30 ± 8</td>
<td>16 ± 4</td>
<td>5 ± 1</td>
<td>6 ± 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>451-500</td>
<td>1 ± 0</td>
<td>15 ± 4</td>
<td>7 ± 2</td>
<td>4 ± 1</td>
<td>1 ± 0</td>
<td>2 ± 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>501-550</td>
<td>1 ± 0</td>
<td>7 ± 1</td>
<td>4 ± 1</td>
<td>2 ± 1</td>
<td>1 ± 0</td>
<td>1 ± 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>551-600</td>
<td>1 ± 0</td>
<td>4 ± 1</td>
<td>2 ± 1</td>
<td>1 ± 0</td>
<td>0 ± 0</td>
<td>0 ± 0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NTA was used to assess the size distribution of EVs, split into 50 nm bin sizes for analysis and normalised to cell count. Samples were measured in quintuplicate and the mean was used in further analysis. Data are expressed as the group mean ± SEM. Results represent [n=5]. **, and *** reflects p < 0.01 and 0.001 respectively, compared to the 1% O₂.
Figure 3.3 The effect of hypoxia (1%-20% O₂) on HECV-derived EV size distribution. Assessed in 50 nm bin sizes, results represent [n=5]. Each sample was analysed in quintuplicate and the mean was used in further analysis. Data are expressed mean ± SEM. *, ** and *** reflect p < 0.05, 0.01 and 0.001, respectively, compared to the 21% O₂ normoxia control.
3.5.3 Viability and apoptosis

As EV production has been linked to apoptosis, cell viability and apoptosis assays were undertaken on HECVs. Hypoxic conditions had no effect on cell viability compared to the normoxic control (21% O\textsubscript{2}: 1.73 ± 0.24 vs 1% O\textsubscript{2}: 1.99 ± 0.04, 2% O\textsubscript{2}: 1.85 ± 0.43, 5% O\textsubscript{2}: 1.79 ± 0.21, 10% O\textsubscript{2}: 1.80 ± 0.32, 20% O\textsubscript{2}: 1.84 ± 0.18, \(p > 0.05\)) (Figure 3.4A). Hypoxia exposure also had no effect on apoptosis compared to normoxia (21% O\textsubscript{2}: 688 ± 7 RLU vs 1% O\textsubscript{2}: 612 ± 73 RLU, 2% O\textsubscript{2}: 658 ± 58 RLU, 5% O\textsubscript{2}: 691 ± 14 RLU, 10% O\textsubscript{2}: 714 ± 26 RLU, 20% O\textsubscript{2}: 751 ± 23 RLU, \(p > 0.05\) for all comparisons) (Figure 3.4B).

![Figure 3.4](image)

**Figure 3.4** The effect of hypoxia exposure on cell viability (A) and apoptosis (B). No significant differences were seen between cells grown in hypoxia and normoxia for both cell viability (A) and caspase 3/7 activity (B). RLU – Relative luminescence units. Absorbance – arbitrary units. \(P > 0.05\) for all comparisons, \([n=5]\).
3.5.4 Characterisation of EV

TRF revealed no difference between the level of the exosomal markers CD9, TSG101 or Alix and the endothelial marker VE-Cadherin (CD144) in EVs isolated from normoxia and hypoxia (CD9: 21% O$_2$; 37651 ± 1724 RFU vs 1% O$_2$; 39528 ± 2507 RFU. TSG101: 21% O$_2$; 14495 ± 549 RFU vs 1% O$_2$; 15979 ± 1953 RFU. Alix: 21% O$_2$; 8683 ± 818 RFU vs 1% O$_2$; 10310 ± 510 RFU. CD144: 21% O$_2$; 2182 ± 178 RFU vs 1% O$_2$; 2601 ± 234 RFU, p > 0.05) (Figure 3.5). HIF-1α was present in EVs isolated from hypoxic HECVs and absent in those isolated from normoxia (21% O$_2$; 115 ± 25 RFU vs 1% O$_2$; 10310 ± 520 RFU, p < 0.001).

![Graph showing protein content in EVs under normoxic and hypoxic conditions](image)

**Figure 3.5 The effect of hypoxia on EV protein content.** The content of vesicular (CD9, Alix, TSG101), endothelial (CD144), and HIF-1α proteins in HECVs incubated in normoxia (21% O$_2$) and hypoxia (1% O$_2$). Proteins were detected using a streptavidin-europium conjugate and measured using time-resolved fluorescence. RFU – Relative fluorescence units. Data are expressed as mean ± SEM. *** reflects p < 0.001. Results represent [n=4].
3.5.5 HIF-1α expression

Following an increase in EV production upon hypoxia exposure, HECV lysates were subsequently analysed for HIF-1α expression. Western blotting revealed the presence of HIF-1α in cells exposed to 1-5% O₂ for 24 hours. HIF-1α was not detected in cells exposed to 10% or 20% O₂ (Figure 3.6A). Densitometry showed no significant difference in the levels of HIF-1α observed in cell lysates from 1%, 2% and 5% O₂ (Figure 3.6B).

![Figure 3.6](image)

**Figure 3.6 The expression of HIF-1α at varying O₂ concentrations in HECVs.** (A) Western blotting confirming the presence of absence of HIF-1α. Lane 1: 21% O₂. Lane 2: 1% O₂. Lane 3: 2% O₂. Lane 4: 5% O₂. Lane 5: 10% O₂. Lane 6: 20% O₂. (B) Densitometry quantifying levels of expression of HIF-1α. Values were compared to the loading control β-Actin and normalised to 1% O₂. ADU - arbitrary densitometry units. Results represent [n = 3].

3.5.6 Silencing RNA

To confirm the role of HIF-1α and/or HIF-2α in the hypoxic enhancement of EV release, HECVs were transfected with a siRNA targeting either HIF-1α or HIF-2α. Cells transfected with HIF-1α siRNA failed to show an enhancement in EV release following hypoxia, compared to cells transfected with control siRNA or cells exposed to hypoxia alone (HIF-1α siRNA in 1% O₂: 243 ± 20 EVs/cell, control siRNA in 1% O₂: 1680 ± 473 EVs/cell, 1% O₂: 1680 ± 250 EVs/cell, p < 0.001) (Figure 3.7A). EV production in cells transfected with HIF-1α siRNA in hypoxia was similar to that of the normoxia control (158 ± 38 EVs/cell, p > 0.05). HECVs were also transfected with HIF-2α siRNA. Unlike HIF-1α siRNA transfection, HIF-2α silencing had no effect on EV production compared to cells transfected with control siRNA or
exposed to hypoxia alone (HIF-2α siRNA in 1% O₂: 1549 ± 46 EVs/cell, control siRNA in 1% O₂: 1608 ± 69 EVs/cell, 1% O₂: 1774 ± 132 EVs/cell, p > 0.05) (Figure 3.7B). Western blotting confirmed that cells transfected with HIF-1α and HIF-2α siRNA successfully inhibited protein expression, whilst the control siRNA had no impact on HIF-1α/-2α expression (Figure 3.7C, 3.7D).

Figure 3.7 The role of HIF-1α and HIF-2α on EV production in HECVs. (A) The effect of HIF-1α siRNA on EVs produced. (B) The effect of HIF-2α siRNA on EVs produced. (C) Western blot confirming successful silencing of HIF-1α. Lane 1: 21% O₂. Lane 2: 1% O₂. Lane 3: 1% O₂ & HIF-1α siRNA. Lane 4: 1% O₂ & control siRNA. (D) Western blot confirming successful silencing of HIF-2α. Lane 1: 21% O₂. Lane 2: 1% O₂. Lane 3: 1% O₂ & HIF-2α siRNA. Lane 4: 1% O₂ & control siRNA. Results represent [n = 5]. Each sample was analysed in quintuplicate and the mean was used in further analysis. Data are expressed as mean ± SEM. *** reflects p < 0.001.
3.5.7 Desferrioxamine mesylate (DFO) addition

The hypoxia mimetic agent desferrioxamine mesylate (DFO) was added to HECVs incubated in normoxia to confirm the role of hypoxia in EV production. Cells incubated in normoxia exposed to DFO produced a significantly higher number of EVs compared to cells exposed to normoxia alone (1212 ± 109 EVs/cell vs 133 ± 15 EVs/cell, \( p < 0.001 \)), respectively. The addition of DFO to cells already exposed to hypoxia (1% O\(_2\)) had no influence on EV production compared to hypoxia exposure alone (1% O\(_2\) & DFO: 1733 ± 87 EVs/cell vs 1% O\(_2\): 1673 ± 60 EVs/cell, \( p > 0.05 \)) (Figure 3.8A). Chemically induced hypoxia by DFO was confirmed by Western blot detection of HIF-1\(\alpha\) in cells incubated in normoxia. (Figure 3.8B). Densitometry revealed the relative levels of HIF-1\(\alpha\) expression between conditions (Figure 3.8C).
Figure 3.8 The effect of the hypoxia mimetic agent DFO on EV production and HIF-1α expression. (A) EVs produced per cell. (B) Western blot confirming successful stabilisation of HIF-1α in normoxia. Lane 1: 1% O₂. Lane 2: 1% O₂ & DFO. Lane 3: 21% O₂. Lane 4: 21% O₂ & DFO. (C) Densitometry quantifying levels of expression of HIF-1α, normalised to 1% O₂. Results represent [n=4]. Each sample was analysed in quintuplicate and the mean was used in further analysis. ADU – Arbitrary densitometry units. Data are expressed as mean ± SEM. *** reflects p < 0.001.
3.5.8 Rab22a expression in hypoxia

Rab22a expression was assessed under a range of oxygen concentrations, as a possible downstream mechanism and link between hypoxia and EV production. It has previously been shown that hypoxia induces HIF-dependent Rab22a expression in cancer cell lines (231). Western blotting and subsequent densitometry revealed that Rab22a expression was incrementally higher in lower oxygen concentrations, with cells exposed to 1%, 2%, 5% and 10% O₂ being significantly higher than the 21% O₂ control (21% O₂: 1.0 ± 0.0 ADU, 1% O₂: 2.20 ± 0.15 ADU, 2% O₂: 2.01 ± 0.11 ADU, 5% O₂: 1.6 ± 0.05 ADU, 10% O₂: 1.52 ± 0.15 ADU) (Figure 3.9).

**Figure 3.9 Rab22a expression in hypoxic conditions.** (A) Western blot representing higher levels of Rab22a expression in hypoxic cell lysates. (B) Densitometry quantifying expression levels of Rab22a, normalised to 21% O₂. Data are expressed as mean ± SEM. Results represent [n=3]. *** and * reflect p < 0.001 and p < 0.05, respectively. Lane 1: 21% O₂. Lane 2: 1% O₂. Lane 3: 2% O₂. Lane 4: 5% O₂. Lane 5: 10% O₂.
3.5.9 Sodium nitrate (NaNO₃) and sodium nitrite (NaNO₂) addition

3.5.9.1 NaNO₃

HECVs exposed to hypoxia (1% O₂) received varying concentrations of NaNO₃ (0.3-300 µM) for 24 hours. At all concentrations, NaNO₃ administration had no effect on EV production compared to control (1% O₂: 1530 ± 64 EVs/cell, 0.3 µM NaNO₃: 1509 ± 21 EVs/cell, 3 µM NaNO₃: 1480 ± 111 EVs/cell, 30 µM NaNO₃: 1530 ± 64 EVs/cell, 300 µM NaNO₃: 1467 ± 128 EVs/cell, p > 0.05) (Figure 3.10A). NaNO₃ administration, at a range of concentrations, did not alter the size of EVs produced under hypoxic conditions (1% O₂: 121 ± 5 nm, 0.3 µM NaNO₃: 112 ± 8 nm, 3 µM NaNO₃: 113 ± 10 nm, 30 µM NaNO₃: 117 ± 14 nm, 300 µM NaNO₃: 110 ± 12 nm, p > 0.05) (Figure 3.10B). Finally, NaNO₃ administration had no effect on HECV viability (1% O₂: 86.9 ± 2.8% viable, 0.3 µM NaNO₃: 89.5 ± 2.5% viable, 3 µM NaNO₃: 87.2 ± 4.2% viable, 30 µM NaNO₃: 80.4 ± 2.2% viable, 300 µM NaNO₃: 83.9 ± 1.9% viable, p > 0.05) (Figure 3.10C).

3.5.9.2 NaNO₂

HECVs exposed to hypoxia (1% O₂) were also exposed to varying concentrations of NaNO₂. Administration of NaNO₂ at 0.3 µM and 3 µM had no effect on EV production (1% O₂: 1569 ± 63 EVs/cell, 0.3 µM NaNO₂: 1430 ± 47 EVs/cell, 3 µM NaNO₂: 1344 ± 69 EVs/cell, p > 0.05). However, NaNO₂ administered at higher doses (30-300 µM) significantly reduced EV production in hypoxia (1% O₂: 1569 ± 63 EVs/cell, 30 µM NaNO₂: 1015 ± 67 EVs/cell, 300 µM NaNO₂: 974.8 ± 49 EVs/cell, p < 0.001) (Figure 3.10D). NaNO₂ administration did not alter the size of EVs produced under hypoxic conditions at any of the concentrations used (1% O₂: 131 ± 5 nm, 0.3 µM NaNO₂: 116 ± 4 nm, 3 µM NaNO₂: 128 ± 3 nm, 30 µM NaNO₂: 118 ± 7 nm, 300 µM NaNO₂: 132 ± 3.7 nm, p > 0.05) (Figure 3.10E). Finally, NaNO₂ had no effect on cell viability at concentrations between 0.3-30 µM (1% O₂: 84.2 ± 2.9% viable, 0.3 µM NaNO₂: 84.2 ± 2% viable, 3 µM NaNO₂: 86.7 ± 1.6% viable, 30 µM NaNO₂: 79.4 ± 1.5% viable, p > 0.05). However, at 300 µM, NaNO₂ significantly reduced cell viability (1% O₂: 84.2 ± 2.9% viable vs 300 µM NaNO₂: 74.17 ± 0.8% viable, p < 0.05) (Figure 3.10F).
Figure 3.10 The effect of NaNO₃ and NaNO₂ on EV production, size, and cell viability. (A,D) EVs produced per cell. (B,E) Mean size of vesicles produced. (C,F) Effect of NaNO₃/NaNO₂ treatment on cell viability, measured by trypan blue exclusion. Data are expressed as mean ± SEM. Results represent [n=4].

*** and * reflect p < 0.001 and p < 0.05, respectively.
3.5.10 Sodium nitrite & xanthine oxidoreductase inhibition

Following the identification of the optimal NaNO$_2$ concentration (30 µM), HECVs incubated in both normoxia and hypoxia were exposed to NaNO$_2$ for 24 hours. Additionally, the xanthine oxidoreductase inhibitor allopurinol was added (100 µM), to prevent the conversion of NO$_2^-$ to NO under hypoxic conditions. NaNO$_2$ had no effect on EV production in HECVs incubated in normoxic conditions (21% O$_2$: 133 ± 15 EVs/cell vs 21% O$_2$ + NaNO$_2$: 125 ± 19 EVs/cell, $p > 0.05$). However, NaNO$_2$ significantly reduced the hypoxic enhancement of EV production (1% O$_2$: 1859 ± 67 EVs/cell vs. 1% O$_2$ + NaNO$_2$: 905 ± 78 EVs/cell, $p < 0.001$). Interestingly, treatment of HECVs in hypoxia with allopurinol in addition to NaNO$_2$ significantly attenuated the reduction of EV production seen with NaNO$_2$ alone (1% O$_2$ + NaNO$_2$: 905 ± 78 EVs/cell vs 1% O$_2$, NaNO$_2$ + allopurinol: 1414 ± 141 EVs/cell, $p < 0.001$). Allopurinol alone had no effect on EV production in hypoxia (1% O$_2$: 1859 ± 67 EVs/cell vs 1% O$_2$ + allopurinol: 1824 ± 69 EVs/cell, $p > 0.05$) (Figure 3.11A). Western blots showed that the presence of NaNO$_2$ in hypoxia reduced the expression of HIF-1α. The addition of allopurinol in the presence of NaNO$_2$ appeared to restore HIF-1α expression in HECVs (Figure 3.11B, 3.11C).
**Figure 3.11 The effect of NaNO2 on EV production.** (A) EVs produced from HECVs following exposure to various conditions. (B) Western blot showing the expression of HIF-1α under various conditions. Lane 1: 21% O2. Lane 2: 21% O2 + NaNO2 (30 µm). Lane 3: 1% O2. Lane 4: 1% O2 + NaNO2. Lane 5: 1% O2, NaNO2 and allopurinol (100 µM). (C) Densitometry quantifying levels of expression of HIF-1α, normalised to 1% O2. Results represent [n = 5]. Data are expressed as mean ± SEM. ** and *** reflect p < 0.01, and p < 0.001 respectively.
Treatment with NaNO$_2$ in both hypoxia (1% O$_2$: 127 ± 31 nm vs. 1% O$_2$ + NaNO$_2$: 133 ± 18 nm, $p > 0.05$) and normoxia (21% O$_2$: 128 ± 15 nm vs. 21% O$_2$ + NaNO$_2$: 123 ± 17 nm, $p > 0.05$) had no effect on the size of EV produced. Similarly, allopurinol had no effect on the size of EV compared to hypoxia alone (1% O$_2$, NaNO$_2$ + allopurinol: 119 ± 19 nm, 1% O$_2$ + allopurinol: 127 ± 9 nm, $p > 0.05$) (Figure 3.12A).

There was no change in overall cell viability following all cellular treatments (21% O$_2$: 88.0 ± 2.4 % viable, 21% O$_2$ + NaNO$_2$: 84.9 ± 2.5 % viable, 1% O$_2$: 83.9 ± 2.2 % viable, 1% O$_2$ + NaNO$_2$: 88.1 ± 2.8 % viable, 1% O$_2$, NaNO$_2$ + allopurinol: 89.4 ± 1.8 % viable, 1% O$_2$ + allopurinol: 87.7 ± 2.8 % viable, $p > 0.05$) (Figure 3.12B).

![Figure 3.12 The effect of NaNO$_2$ on EV size and cell viability.](image)

(A) The effect of hypoxia, NaNO$_2$, and allopurinol on the mean size of EV produced. (B) The effect of hypoxia, NaNO$_2$, and allopurinol on cell viability, measured by trypan blue exclusion. Data are expressed as mean ± SEM. Results represent [n = 5].
On assessment of EV size distribution (split by 50 nm bin size for analysis), the addition of NaNO₂ to HECVs in normoxia had no effect on the size distribution profile compared to normoxia alone. However, the addition of NaNO₂ in hypoxia significantly reduced the EVs between 101-300 nm in diameter compared to hypoxia alone (101 – 150 nm: 1% O₂; 441 ± 65 EVs/cell vs 1% O₂ + NaNO₂; 233 ± 51 EVs/cell. 151 – 200 nm: 1% O₂; 401 ± 26 EVs/cell vs 1% O₂ + NaNO₂; 202 ± 38 EVs/cell. 201 – 250 nm: 1% O₂; 300 ± 18 EVs/cell vs 1% O₂ + NaNO₂; 133 ± 18 EVs/cell. 251-300 nm: 1% O₂; 210 ± 30 EVs/cell vs 1% O₂ + NaNO₂; 54 ± 10 EVs/cell) (Figure 3.13). This reduction was prevented when allopurinol was added in combination with NaNO₂. The full size distribution profile for all conditions can be seen in table 3.2 and figure 3.13.
Table 3.2 The effect of hypoxia, NaNO\(_2\) and allopurinol on EV size distribution.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>EV Size</th>
<th>21% O(_2)</th>
<th>21% O(_2): NaNO(_2)</th>
<th>1% O(_2)</th>
<th>1% O(_2): NaNO(_2)</th>
<th>1% O(_2): NaNO(_2) + Allopurinol</th>
<th>1% O(_2): Allopurinol</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0-50</td>
<td>1 ± 0</td>
<td>1 ± 0</td>
<td>12 ± 3</td>
<td>11 ± 5</td>
<td>11 ± 2</td>
<td>34 ± 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51-100</td>
<td>16 ± 5***</td>
<td>21 ± 1***</td>
<td>205 ± 44</td>
<td>23 ± 32</td>
<td>148 ± 20</td>
<td>182 ± 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101-150</td>
<td>33 ± 8***</td>
<td>44 ± 3***</td>
<td>441 ± 65</td>
<td>233 ± 51***</td>
<td>372 ± 34</td>
<td>563 ± 104**</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>151-200</td>
<td>29 ± 5***</td>
<td>32 ± 2***</td>
<td>401 ± 26</td>
<td>202 ± 38***</td>
<td>329 ± 8</td>
<td>428 ± 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>201-250</td>
<td>22 ± 4***</td>
<td>14 ± 1***</td>
<td>300 ± 18</td>
<td>133 ± 18**</td>
<td>218 ± 28</td>
<td>259 ± 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>251-300</td>
<td>14 ± 3***</td>
<td>7 ± 0***</td>
<td>210 ± 30</td>
<td>91 ± 14*</td>
<td>152 ± 32</td>
<td>158 ± 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>301-350</td>
<td>7 ± 2**</td>
<td>3 ± 0**</td>
<td>132 ± 22</td>
<td>54 ± 10</td>
<td>86 ± 26</td>
<td>88 ± 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>351-400</td>
<td>4 ± 1</td>
<td>2 ± 0</td>
<td>72 ± 15</td>
<td>27 ± 6</td>
<td>46 ± 15</td>
<td>47 ± 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>401-450</td>
<td>4 ± 1</td>
<td>1 ± 0</td>
<td>58 ± 14</td>
<td>20 ± 5</td>
<td>35 ± 10</td>
<td>34 ± 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>451-500</td>
<td>1 ± 0</td>
<td>1 ± 0</td>
<td>15 ± 4</td>
<td>5 ± 1</td>
<td>9 ± 3</td>
<td>9 ± 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>501-550</td>
<td>1 ± 0</td>
<td>1 ± 0</td>
<td>8 ± 1</td>
<td>2 ± 1</td>
<td>4 ± 1</td>
<td>4 ± 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>551-600</td>
<td>1 ± 0</td>
<td>1 ± 0</td>
<td>4 ± 1</td>
<td>2 ± 1</td>
<td>2 ± 1</td>
<td>2 ± 1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NTA was used to assess the size distribution of EVs, split into 50 nm bin sizes for analysis and normalised to cell count. Samples were measured in quintuplicate and the mean was used in further analysis. Data are expressed as the group mean ± SEM. Results represent [n=5]. **, and *** reflects \( p < 0.01 \) and \( 0.001 \) respectively, compared to the 1% O\(_2\).
Figure 3.13 The effect of hypoxia, NaNO$_2$ and allopurinol on EV size distribution. NTA was used to assess the size distribution of EVs, split into 50 nm bin sizes for analysis and normalised to cell count. Samples were measured in quintuplicate and the mean was used in further analysis. Data are expressed as the group mean ± SEM. Results represent [n=5]. **, and *** reflects p < 0.01 and 0.001 respectively, compared to the 1% O$_2$
3.5.11 S-Nitrosoglutathione addition

S-Nitrosoglutathione (GSNO) (100 µM) was also added to HECVs as an NO donor. GSNO addition in normoxia had no effect on EV production (21% O₂: 150 ± 25 EVs/cell vs 21% O₂ + GSNO: 119 ± 18, p > 0.05). GSNO addition in hypoxia however significantly reduced EV production (1% O₂: 1797 ± 48 EVs/cell vs 1% O₂ + GSNO: 896 ± 27, p < 0.001) (Figure 3.14A). GSNO addition had no effect on EV size when added in both normoxia (21% O₂: 108 ± 14 nm vs 21% O₂ + GSNO: 105 ± 21 nm, p > 0.05) and hypoxia (1% O₂: 130 ± 24 nm vs 1% O₂ + GSNO: 123 ± 14 nm, p > 0.05) (Figure 3.14B). HECV viability was not altered following GSNO addition (21% O₂: 88.9 ± 5.2 % viable, 21% O₂ + GSNO: 89.1 ± 4.8 % viable, 1% O₂: 91.5 ± 7.8 % viable, 1% O₂ + GSNO: 88.2 ± 17, p > 0.05) (Figure 3.14C).

Figure 3.14 The effect of GSNO on EV production. (A) EVs produced per cell. (B) Mean size of EVs produced. (C) Cell viability, as measured by trypan blue exclusion. Data are expressed as mean ± SEM. Results represent [n=5]. *** reflects p < 0.001. GSNO concentration – 100 µM.
3.5.12 Hypoxia exposure and NaNO₂ addition in HUVECs

HUVECs were obtained in order to validate the findings in the HECVs, and compare the effect of hypoxia and NaNO₂ in a primary cell compared to a cell line. Hypoxia exposure greatly enhanced EV production compared to normoxia (21% O₂: 43 ± 6 EVs/cell vs 1% O₂: 292 ± 23 EVs/cell, p < 0.001). NaNO₂ had no effect on EV production in normoxia (21% O₂: 43 ± 6 EVs/cell vs 21% O₂ + NaNO₂: 41 ± 4 EVs/cell, p > 0.05). However, the addition of NaNO₂ significantly reduced EV production in hypoxia (1% O₂: 291 ± 23 EVs/cell vs 1% O₂ + NaNO₂: 153 ± 11 EVs/cell, p < 0.001) (Figure 3.15A). Western blots confirmed that NaNO₂ addition in hypoxia reduced the expression of HIF-1α in HUVECs (Figure 3.15B and C), as seen in HECVs.

NaNO₂ addition had no effect on EV size (21% O₂: 108 ± 14 nm vs 21% O₂ + NaNO₂: 97 ± 16 nm, p > 0.05) and hypoxia (1% O₂: 107 ± 22 nm vs 1% O₂ + NaNO₂: 129 ± 18 nm, p > 0.05) (Figure 3.16A). HECV viability was not altered following GSNO addition (21% O₂: 80.5 ± 7.6 % viable, 21% O₂ + NaNO₂: 84.6 ± 13.6 % viable, 1% O₂: 87.9 ± 9.1 % viable, 1% O₂ + NaNO₂: 79.8 ± 8.0, p > 0.05) in both hypoxia and normoxia (Figure 3.16B).
Figure 3.15 The effect of hypoxia and NaNO₂ on EV production in HUVECs. (A) EVs produced by HUVECs following exposure to hypoxia and/or NaNO₂. (B) Western blotting showing the expression of HIF-1α following exposure to hypoxia and/or NaNO₂. Lane 1: 1% O₂. Lane 2: 1% O₂ + NaNO₂. Lane 3: 21% O₂. Lane 4: 21% O₂ + NaNO₂. Results represent [n=5]. Each sample was analysed in quintuplicate and the mean was used in further analysis. Data are expressed as mean ± SEM. *** reflects p < 0.001.
Figure 3.16. Effect of hypoxia exposure and NaNO₂ addition on HUVEC-derived EV size and viability.

(A) Mean size of EVs produced from HUVECs. (B) Cell viability of HUVECs, as measured by trypan blue exclusion. Data are expressed as mean ± SEM. Results represent [n=5].
3.5.13  TNF-α addition

TNF-α was added to HECVs as an alternative stimulus to hypoxia in order to activate endothelial cells. TNF-α addition significantly increased EV production (control: 240 ± 57 EVs/cell vs TNF-α: 833 ± 100 EVs/cell, p < 0.001). NaNO₂ failed to reduce this TNF-α mediated enhancement in EV production (TNF-α: 833 ± 100 EVs/cell vs TNF-α + NaNO₂: 947 ± 81 EVs/cell). The addition of GSNO however did significantly reduce EV production following TNF-α addition (TNF-α: 833 ± 100 EVs/cell vs TNF-α + GSNO: 508 ± 75 EVs/cell, p < 0.05) (Figure 3.17A).

TNF-α addition did not affect EV size (control: 121 ± 21 nm vs TNF-α: 108 ± 18 nm, p < 0.05). The addition of both NaNO₂ and GSNO also had no effect on the mean EV size compared to TNF-α alone (TNF-α + NaNO₂: 121 ± 34 nm, TNF-α + GSNO: 139 ± 31 nm, p > 0.05) (Figure 3.17B). The viability of HECVs was not altered following TNF-α treatment (control: 92.5 ± 9.0 % viable. TNF-α: 82.3 ± 14 % viable. TNF-α + NaNO₂: 95.6 ± 10.0 % viable, TNF-α + GSNO: 88.4 ± 13.0 % viable, p > 0.05) (Figure 3.17C).

Figure 3.17 The effect of TNF-α on EV production. (A) EVs produced per cell. (B) Mean size of vesicles produced in nm. (C) Cell viability, as measured by trypan blue exclusion. Data are expressed as mean ± SEM. Results represent [n=5]. *** and * reflect p < 0.001 and p < 0.05, respectively.
3.5.14 Calpain inhibition

To assess the role of the calcium-dependent cysteine protease calpain in EV biogenesis, Calpain Inhibitor I (ALLN) was added to HECVs in both normoxia and hypoxia. The addition of ALLN in normoxia had no effect compared to the vehicle control (21% O$_2$ vehicle control: 214 ± 27 EVs/cell vs 21% O$_2$ + ALLN: 126 ± 20 EVs/cell, $p > 0.05$). However, calpain inhibition did reduce EV production in hypoxic conditions (1% O$_2$ vehicle control: 1552 ± 184 EVs/cell vs 1% O$_2$ + ALLN: 883 ± 138 EVs/cell, $p < 0.01$) (Figure 3.18A). Calpain inhibition did not alter the size of EV produced in either normoxia (21% O$_2$ vehicle control: 165 ± 23 nm vs 21% O$_2$ + ALLN: 149 ± 14 nm, $p > 0.05$) or hypoxia (1% O$_2$ vehicle control: 158 ± 19 nm vs 1% O$_2$ + ALLN: 126 ± 14 nm, $p > 0.05$) (Figure 3.18B). Cell viability was not affected by any cellular treatment (21% O$_2$ vehicle control: 93.1 ± 1.2 % viable, 21% O$_2$ + ALLN: 88.9 ± 2.0 % viable, 1% O$_2$ vehicle control: 89.2 ± 2.3 % viable vs 1% O$_2$ + ALLN: 90.4 ± 1.2 % viable, $p > 0.05$) (Figure 3.18C).

Figure 3.18 The effect of calpain inhibition on EV production in HECVs. (A) EVs produced per cell. (B) Mean size of vesicles produced. (C) Cell viability, as measured by trypan blue exclusion. Data are expressed as mean ± SEM. Results represent [n=5]. ** reflects $p < 0.01$. 

140
On assessment of EV size distribution (split by 50 nm bin size for analysis), no differences were observed for EVs produced from HECVs exposed to the calpain inhibitor ALLN compared to the normoxic (21% O$_2$) control. HECVs incubated in hypoxia exposed to ALLN showed a reduction in EV produced specifically within the diameter range of 50-199 nm, compared to the hypoxic control (50 – 99 nm: 1% O$_2$ control; 252 ± 77 EVs/cell vs 1% O$_2$ + ALLN; 63 ± 7 EVs/cell. 100 – 149 nm: 1% O$_2$ control; 631 ± 28 EVs/cell vs 1% O$_2$ + ALLN; 248 ± 29 EVs/cell. 150 – 199 nm: 1% O$_2$ control; 333 ± 57 EVs/cell vs 1% O$_2$ + ALLN; 223 ± 26 EVs/cell, p < 0.001) (Figure 3.19). The full size distribution profile for all cellular treatments is outlined in table 3.3.
Table 3.3. The effect of calpain inhibition on EV size distribution.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>EV Size</th>
<th>21% O₂ vehicle control</th>
<th>21% O₂ + ALLN</th>
<th>1% O₂ vehicle control</th>
<th>1% O₂ + ALLN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0-50</td>
<td>1 ± 0</td>
<td>0 ± 0</td>
<td>1 ± 1</td>
<td>0 ± 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51-100</td>
<td>52 ± 7</td>
<td>10 ± 1</td>
<td>252 ± 77</td>
<td>63 ± 7***</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101-150</td>
<td>87 ± 8</td>
<td>27 ± 2</td>
<td>631 ± 29</td>
<td>248 ± 29***</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>151-200</td>
<td>39 ± 2</td>
<td>32 ± 3</td>
<td>332 ± 57</td>
<td>223 ± 26***</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>201-250</td>
<td>21 ± 3</td>
<td>18 ± 1</td>
<td>142 ± 11</td>
<td>129 ± 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>251-300</td>
<td>8 ± 1</td>
<td>10 ± 2</td>
<td>86 ± 17</td>
<td>60 ± 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>301-350</td>
<td>3 ± 1</td>
<td>8 ± 1</td>
<td>38 ± 8</td>
<td>42 ± 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>351-400</td>
<td>1 ± 0</td>
<td>6 ± 1</td>
<td>20 ± 5</td>
<td>37 ± 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>401-450</td>
<td>2 ± 1</td>
<td>9 ± 1</td>
<td>33 ± 9</td>
<td>47 ± 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>451-500</td>
<td>1 ± 0</td>
<td>3 ± 0</td>
<td>8 ± 2</td>
<td>15 ± 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>501-550</td>
<td>0 ± 0</td>
<td>2 ± 0</td>
<td>5 ± 2</td>
<td>10 ± 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>551-600</td>
<td>0 ± 0</td>
<td>1 ± 0</td>
<td>2 ± 1</td>
<td>5 ± 2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NTA was used to assess the size distribution of EVs, split into 50 nm bin sizes for analysis and normalised to cell count. Samples were measured in quintuplicate and the mean used in further analysis. Data are expressed as the group mean ± SEM. Results represent [n=5]. *** reflects p < 0.001 respectively, compared to the relative oxygen concentration control.
Figure 3.19 The effect of calpain inhibition on EV size distribution. NTA was used to assess the size distribution of EVs, split into 50 nm bin sizes for analysis and normalised to cell count. Samples were measured in quintuplicate and the mean used in further analysis. Data are expressed as the group mean ± SEM. Results represent [n=5]. *** reflect p < 0.001 respectively, compared to the relative O_2 control.
3.5.15 Calpain activity

Calpain activity was assessed to further elucidate the role of the calcium-dependent cysteine protease in EV biogenesis. HECVs exposed to hypoxia had significantly higher levels of calpain activity compared to those incubated in normoxia (1% O₂: 841 ± 47 RFU vs 21% O₂: 363 ± 16 RFU, \( p < 0.001 \)). Following NaNO₂ or GSNO addition, calpain activity significantly reduced in hypoxia (1% O₂: 841 ± 47 RFU vs 1% O₂ + NaNO₂: 518 ± 41 RFU, 1% O₂ + GSNO: 545 ± 25 RFU, \( p < 0.001 \)). In contrast, the addition of NaNO₂ or GSNO had no effect on calpain activity in normoxia (21% O₂: 363 ± 16 RFU vs 21% O₂ + NaNO₂: 432 ± 25 RFU, 21% O₂ + GSNO: 357 ± 53 RFU, \( p > 0.05 \)) (Figure 3.20A). Varying amounts of positive control (Calpain I) treated with and without 1 µL of inhibitor (Z-LLY-FMK) were also measured for calpain activity (Figure 3.20B).

**Figure 3.20 Calpain activity in hypoxia and normoxia.** (A) Calpain activity was assessed following the addition of both NaNO₂ and GSNO in both normoxia (21% O₂) and hypoxia (1% O₂). (B) Active Calpain I treated with or without inhibitor were assayed for calpain activity. Samples were analysed in triplicate and the mean used in further analysis. Results represent [n = 4]. Data are expressed as mean ± SEM. *** reflects \( p < 0.001 \).
3.6 Discussion

3.6.1 Key findings

- Hypoxia increases EV production in endothelial cells (both primary cells and a cell line).
- This increase is mediated by HIF-1α, but not HIF-2α.
- NO₂-derived NO increases HIF-1α degradation, and consequently reduces EV production.
- This effect is attenuated by inhibition of xanthine oxidoreductase, preventing the conversion of NO₂ to NO.
- Calpain activity is increased in hypoxia and corresponds with an increase in EV release.

3.6.2 Main discussion

During pathological conditions, cellular O₂ levels are often insufficient to meet physiological demands. The resulting hypoxia is a key feature in various disease states including CVD and cancer, and is associated with poor patient outcomes (67,444). HECVs that were exposed to hypoxia for 24 hours had markedly enhanced EV production at 5% O₂ or lower. This is in agreement with previous studies which have demonstrated that hypoxia is associated with increased endothelial-derived EV production in vivo (429,445). Arterial blood pO₂ is normally within the range 10-14% O₂ (75-100 mmHg), with venous levels approximately 4-5.5% O₂ (30-40 mmHg). At an arterial O₂ of 8% (60 mmHg) there is a steep decline in oxygen saturation, and a human would require supplemental breathing, whereas < 4% O₂ (26 mmHg) can be considered extreme hypoxia (446). Given these reference ranges, we rationalised 5% O₂ in our studies represents an accurate model of a hypoxic condition for cells in culture, whereas less than 1% O₂ reflects severe hypoxia. Indeed, the expression of HIF-1α in HECVs incubated at 5% O₂ confirms this can be considered a hypoxic environment, in contrast to previous considerations from the group (447).

Endothelial-derived EV have previously been shown to enhance platelet activation and adhesion, promoting the formation of a thrombus (448). It has also been shown that in patients with a history of stroke, activated endothelial cells increased EV release, which were associated with an increased frequency of cardiovascular events. This suggests that widespread endothelial cell activation may increase the risk of cardiovascular morbidity (449). Elevated EV levels have been observed in many conditions associated with both coagulation and inflammation (340). EVs have been shown to contain TF and vWF (450,451), which may partially explain their procoagulant properties. Additionally, the high level of PS exposure on endothelial-derived EVs allows
acceleration of the coagulation cascade via activation of factors Xa and Va (452,453).
Interestingly, we detected HIF-1α present within our EV samples isolated from endothelial cells exposed to hypoxia, potentially allowing paracrine signalling to nearby cells. Nuclear translocation is not essential for the stabilisation of HIF-1α following translation within the cytoplasm (454), and therefore could possibly be packaged into EV during their formation.

Results within this chapter suggest that HIF-1α is pivotal in the hypoxic enhancement of EV production in endothelial cells. The hypoxia mimetic agent desferrioxamine (DFO) stabilised HIF-1α expression in normoxia and subsequently significantly increased EV production. Silencing of HIF-1α further confirmed its role within EV formation. In contrast, silencing of HIF-2α had no effect on EV production in endothelial cells, suggesting the enhancement seen in hypoxia is solely HIF-1α mediated. This result is in agreement with a previous study by King et al, showing that a hypoxic enhancement of EV release in breast cancer cell lines was HIF-1α mediated (430). This suggests that regardless of cell type, hypoxia-mediated EV production may share common cellular pathways. These results are consistent with the previous suggestion that HIF-1α is thought to be involved in acute hypoxia (2-24 hours), whereas HIF-2α is thought to have a role in cellular adaptation to chronic hypoxia (> 24 hours) (455,456). A third, poorly defined HIF isoform, HIF-3α, also regulates the cellular response to hypoxia, but was not investigated within this chapter. HIF-3α differs from the other two isoforms in both structure and regulation of gene expression (457). HIF-3α lacks the transactivation domain found in both HIF-1α and HIF-2α, and is thought of as a negative regulator of HIF-regulated genes by competing with HIF-1α and HIF-2α in binding to transcriptional elements in target genes (458).

Following hypoxia exposure (1%- 20% O₂), we saw no change in the size of EVs produced. However, on analysis of the size distribution profile, EVs were increased specifically within the range 50-400 nm. This diameter spans the definition of both exosomes (30-100 nm), and microvesicles (100-1000 nm), suggesting hypoxia does not selectively enhance only 1 subtype of EV, but instead increases EV release regardless of their mechanism of formation.

Additionally, we saw no change in both cell viability and apoptosis. Indeed, acute hypoxia increases cytosolic calcium concentration in endothelial cells to a similar level to those observed following agonist stimulation (428,459). This level is considered too low however to induce apoptosis or a reduction in viability (460). The formation of EV appears to be initiated by an increase in cytosolic concentrations of calcium, and subsequent activation of scramblase (allowing translocation of PS) (243,461), calpain (allowing for remodelling of the cytoskeleton) (462–464) and an enhanced permeability to potassium, with associated osmotic effects (241,465). Indeed, HIF-1α activation has been shown to permit cytoskeleton reorganisation in endothelial cells (466).
Results in this chapter complement this, showing an increase in calpain activity under hypoxic conditions. Inhibition of calpain by ALLN significantly reduced EV production in hypoxia, but not in normoxia in endothelial cells. This is consistent with previous reports showing an alternative calpain inhibitor, calpeptin, reduced EV formation in platelets (462). ALLN specifically reduced EVs 50-200 nm in size, suggesting it plays a role in both exosome and microvesicle production. Moreover, the small GTPase Rab22a has previously been shown to be a mediator of HIF-1α induced EV release in breast cancer cells (231). This study demonstrated knockdown of Rab22a completely eliminated EV generation in hypoxia, but had only a modest effect on EV generation in normoxia. Results within this chapter agree with this, as Western blotting confirmed Rab22a expression was higher in hypoxic endothelial cells compared to normoxia. This may offer some explanation as to the link between hypoxia and EV release.

NO₃⁻ and NO₂⁻ were once thought of as inactive end products of NO metabolism, but are now seen as a bioactive storage pool of NO, that under certain conditions – such as hypoxia - may be reduced back to the bioactive NO molecule. The utilisation of NO₃⁻ from dietary/endogenous sources first requires reduction to NO₂⁻, which is predominantly carried out by commensal bacteria within the gastrointestinal tract, as mammals do not possess specific NO₃⁻ reductase enzymes (134,140). This clarifies why a reduction in EV production was seen only following the addition of NaNO₂, and not NaNO₃, as endothelial cells do not possess NO₃⁻ reductase capability. Treatment of endothelial cells with allopurinol, in the presence of NaNO₂, largely inhibited the NO₂⁻ attributed suppression of EV production. This complements the hypothesis that under hypoxic conditions, xanthine oxidoreductase plays an important role in the reduction of NO₂⁻ to NO (467). However, the addition of allopurinol failed to completely restore EV production seen in hypoxia alone, and therefore likely that multiple mechanisms are responsible for NO₂⁻ reduction, including aldehyde dehydrogenase and mitochondrial reduction (468,469). The importance of hypoxia in NO₂⁻ reduction is further emphasised by the absence of a decrease in EV production seen following a non-hypoxic, inflammatory stimulus (TNF-α). This pathway has been dubbed the “nitrate, nitrite, nitric oxide pathway”, and is said to complement the traditional L-arginine eNOS pathway perfectly, ensuring an alternative source of NO production in hypoxia, during conditions where the oxygen dependent eNOS is compromised. Both our group and others have shown that NO₂⁻ administration can improve functional responses in ischemic myocardium, preventing ischemia-reperfusion injury (156,470).

This chapter has shown that NO can reduce the hypoxic augmentation of EV release in endothelial cells (both primary endothelial cells and an endothelial cell line), via the hypoxia-selective reduction of NO₂⁻ to NO. This is complemented by previous studies which showed that impaired
NO production in HUVECs leads to enhanced endothelial EV release (438). The oxygen-regulated subunit of HIF, HIF-1α, is stabilised only in cells exposed to hypoxic conditions, in contrast to the constitutively active β-subunit of HIF. Under normoxic conditions, the HIF-1α subunit is promptly and continuously degraded by the ubiquitin-proteasome system. Hydroxylation of proline residues (Pro^{402} and Pro^{564}) within an oxygen-dependent degradation domain of HIF-1α allows the von Hippel-Lindau protein to bind, ubiquitinating the protein for degradation. However, the hydroxylation of these key proline residues is oxygen-dependent, hence under hypoxic conditions hydroxylation is impaired, leading to increased HIF-1α stability (454,471).

Modulation of HIF-1α by NO is well documented (437,472–474). The mechanism of modulation is thought to involve the mitochondrial cytochrome c oxidase (CcO). NO can readily modulate the activity of CcO, and therefore the cell's oxygen consumption. Competitive binding of NO under hypoxia inhibits CcO, allowing the redistribution of cellular oxygen. This leads to an increased availability for the oxygen dependent prolyl hydroxylase, and consequent degradation of HIF-1α (436,437). This effect has been mimicked by all inhibitors of mitochondrial respiration, indicating it is indeed dependent on an action within the respiratory chain (475). Interestingly, our data suggest that although HIF-1 is the master hypoxic regulator which governs hypoxia-induced EV release, under hypoxic conditions NO₂⁻ is metabolised to NO, promoting the degradation of HIF-1α and subsequent suppression of EV release.

Conversely, there have also been some reports that NO can increase HIF-1α stability in normoxia (476–478). This accumulation of HIF-1α occurs rapidly (≈ 30 minutes), and occurs in a mitochondria-independent manner (475). The exact mechanism of this is poorly understood, although hypotheses include that stabilisation is a result of S-nitrosylation of thiol groups in HIF-1α (479), or a result of free-radical formation (480); however, these remain controversial.

### 3.6.3 Limitations

There are several limitations associated with this chapter. Firstly, the endothelial cell line HECVs were used throughout the majority of this work. Although HECVs are an established cell line, their cellular physiology can alter over time, and may not be truly reflective of an *in vivo* scenario. Importantly, our main findings that hypoxia enhances EV release, which can subsequently be attenuated by NaNO₂ addition, were also validated in primary HUVECs isolated directly from umbilical cord. Interestingly, HUVECs produced significantly less EVs per cell compared to the cell line. These differences may be simply due to physiological differences between cell lines and primary cells, or due to differences in cell culture medium (DMEM vs M199).
This chapter assessed EV production after 24 hours’ exposure to hypoxia. HIF-1α is said to be involved in acute adaptations to hypoxia (up to 24 hours). We did not assess increases in EV production at various timepoints in this study. Thus, future studies should assess EV production in hypoxia at several timepoints over a 24-hour period to elucidate the kinetics of EV release following hypoxia in endothelial cells. Certain proteins, such as TNF-α, have rapid responses to hypoxia (approximately 2 hours), which may have returned to baseline after 24 hours. However, 24-hour exposure was required to generate enough EVs for subsequent analysis.

Finally, “normoxic” conditions within this chapter refer to a standard cell incubator conditions of 95% air (approximately 21% O₂) and 5% CO₂. Arterial pO₂ is typically between the range 10-14%, and thus, “normoxic” conditions used in this chapter may actually represent a marginally hyperoxic environment.

3.6.4 Conclusions

In summary, this chapter highlights the effect of hypoxia on EV production in endothelial cells. This increase is mediated selectively by HIF-1α, but not HIF-2α, confirmed by siRNA. The hypoxic enhancement in EV production can be attenuated via NO₂⁻ derived NO. This attenuation is blocked by the addition of the xanthine oxidoreductase inhibitor allopurinol, preventing the reduction of NO₂⁻ to NO. GSNO also reduced EV production in hypoxia, confirming the inhibition was NO-mediated. Hypoxia exposure had no effect on the size of EVs produced, but reduced EVs within both the exosome and microvesicle range. Finally, the activity of the calcium-dependent protease calpain, involved in cytoskeletal rearrangements, is upregulated in hypoxia.
4 RESULTS II: THE INFLUENCE OF HYPOXIA AND NITRITE ON THE FUNCTION OF ENDOTHELIAL-DERIVED EXTRACELLULAR VESICLES
4.1 Perspective

Following the detailed investigation into the effect of hypoxia and NaNO₂ on EV production by endothelial cells in Chapter 3 (Results I), the next question was whether NaNO₂ treatment could also alter the biological function of EVs, or simply reduce the number produced. Thus, this chapter utilises a series of functional experiments relating to coagulation, inflammation, and cell viability, in order to assess whether NO₂⁻ may be able to modulate the pathogenic potential of EVs in vitro.
4.2 Introduction

A reduction in oxygen availability leads to physiological adaptations by numerous cell types, resulting in differential expression of specific genes, often mediated by HIF. Hypoxia affects endothelial cellular physiology in a variety of ways, resulting in alterations in their role in coagulation, inflammation, and other pathophysiological processes, as outlined in section 1.4.2. Previous work from our own research group, and others, have established that hypoxia is a potent stimulator of EV production from various cell types (430,481,482). Despite changes in cellular adaptations to hypoxia being well documented, it remains unclear whether hypoxia alters the function of EVs produced under such conditions.

Given that the bioactive cargo EVs harbour is typically reflective of the stimuli which triggered their release from the parent cell, it seems reasonable to assume that hypoxia-derived EVs may have altered in function in comparison to those derived from “normoxia” (305). Excitingly, evidence is beginning to emerge that this is indeed the case. A recent study by Gohner et al. assessed the coagulation capacity of EVs derived from syncytiotrophoblasts incubated under normoxic and hypoxic conditions (483). They found hypoxia-derived EVs led to elevated thrombin generation, and increased the rate of fibrinogenesis. They concluded that these effects were likely due to alterations in phenotype, but did not investigate this further. Additionally, a separate study concluded that hypoxia led to enhanced secretion of ovarian cancer cell-derived EVs with pro-coagulant TF-fVIIa activity, leading to accelerated activation of the extrinsic pathway of the coagulation cascade (484).

Aside from coagulation, there is also evidence that hypoxia-derived EVs can mediate inflammatory responses. In vitro, a more intense and rapid inflammatory response was observed by peripheral blood mononuclear cells following incubation with hypoxic trophoblast-derived EVs, in comparison to normoxic controls. There is also in vivo evidence supporting this claim; healthy volunteers breathing hypoxic air for 80 minutes had significantly elevated levels of VCAM-1+ endothelial-derived EVs (445).

Finally, there is accumulating evidence that hypoxic-EVs can also influence endothelial structure and function. Hypoxic exosomes from breast cancer cells have a significantly higher level of miR-210 than normoxic exosomes (430), which promotes endothelial cell tubulogenesis, and could thus represent a mechanism of tumour progression in response to hypoxia. Indeed, exosomes derived from hypoxic leukaemia cells have been shown to enhance tube formation in endothelial cells (485). Furthermore, EVs derived from rats exposed to hypoxia induced endothelial dysfunction, via a reduction in NO production and an increase in oxidative stress (486).
NO$_2^-$ is capable of eliciting vasoprotective effects via its reduction to NO, which is greatly accelerated in hypoxia. In murine models, NO$_2^-$ protects against hypoxic pulmonary arterial hypertension and ischemia-reperfusion damage, via its conversion to NO (487,488). Our research group has previously shown that low-dose NaNO$_2$ can protect against ischemia-reperfusion injury in humans, only when given before the onset of ischemia (470). NO$_2^-$ can modulate platelet activation via its erythrocyte-mediated reduction to NO, which is promoted by hypoxia (165). Endogenous NO$_2^-$ also regulates hypoxic vasodilation, via its reduction to NO, enhancing blood flow and matching O$_2$ supply to the increased metabolic demands under hypoxic conditions.

Taken together, I hypothesised that NaNO$_2$, via an NO-based mechanism, may influence the function of HUVEC-derived EV isolated from hypoxic conditions.
4.3 Aims

The aims of this chapter were to:

1. Investigate the influence of NaNO₂ on the coagulation capacity of hypoxic HUVEC-derived EVs.
2. Assess the effect of these EVs on leukocyte adhesion to the endothelium.
3. Identify potential changes in expression of cellular adhesion molecules by the endothelium following incubation with EVs derived from hypoxia/normoxia, with and without NaNO₂.
4. Determine whether EVs can influence eNOS expression or post-translational eNOS modification (Serine-1177 and Threonine-495 phosphorylation) in HUVECs.
5. Evaluate whether these EVs are pro-apoptotic, and assess their ability to induce oxidative stress in HUVECs.
6. Finally, examine the biogenic cargo of the EVs that may be upregulated in hypoxia and could explain any changes in function.
4.4 Methods

4.4.1 Cell culture

Primary HUVECs were isolated and cultured as detailed in section 2.1.2. Cells were counted as outlined in section 2.1.5.2.

4.4.2 Cellular treatments

HUVECs were treated with EVs derived from HUVECs that had been incubated under the following conditions: 21% O₂, 21% O₂ & NaNO₂, 1% O₂, and 1% O₂ & NaNO₂. Controls consisted of EV-free filtered PBS. NaNO₂ was added to HUVECs as outlined in section 2.1.3. HUVECs were subjected to hypoxic conditions (1% O₂, 24 hours) using an Invivo2 hypoxic workstation 400, as outlined in section 2.1.4.

4.4.3 EV Isolation

EVs were isolated from HUVECs using differential ultracentrifugation as detailed in section 2.4.1. EV samples were stored at 4°C and used within 48-72 hours of isolation.

4.4.4 EV concentration

EV concentration was determined using NTA, as outlined in section 2.3. 5 x 60 second videos were recorded analysed and the mean was subsequently used in further analysis. Size distribution graphs were generated by totalling the number of EVs/cell in each 50 nm range (bin width).

4.4.5 Cell viability and apoptosis

Two assays were undertaken to assess the effect of EVs on HUVEC viability and apoptosis. EVs were added to HUVECs (final concentration of 2x10⁸/mL) for 24 hours. A MTS assay was used to assess cell viability, and the Caspase-Glo® 3/7 assay was used to assess apoptosis, as outlined in sections 2.1.5.3 and 2.1.5.4, respectively.
4.4.6 Electron microscopy

Scanning electron microscopy was used to visualise the effect of HUVEC-derived EV on fibrin clot formation, as outlined in section 2.2.1. SEM was kindly performed by Miss Vanessa Evans of Swansea University.

4.4.7 Reactive oxygen species detection

The ability of EVs to induce oxidative stress within HUVECs was assessed using a DFCDA detection assay kit, as outlined in section 2.12.

4.4.8 Leukocyte adhesion assay

Leukocytes were isolated from whole blood of healthy volunteers, as outlined in section 2.8.1. The effect of EVs on the adhesion of leukocytes to the endothelium was assessed using an adhesion assay outlined in section 2.8.2.

4.4.9 Western blot

Western blotting was utilised to assess the effect of EVs on expression of total eNOS, and eNOS phosphorylation. Additionally, the expression of adhesion molecules on HUVECs was investigated. HUVECs were incubated with EVs (final concentration 2x10⁶/mL) for 24 hours, before cells were lysed with ice-cold lysis buffer and frozen at -20°C. Western blotting was performed as outlined in section 2.15. Details of antibody conditions and dilutions are given in Table 2.8.

4.4.10 Rheology

Rheology was used to quantify the organisation of fibrin clot formation and measure the time taken for the clot to form, as outlined in section 2.10.
4.4.11 Platelet aggregation

Platelet activity was assessed using multiple electrode aggregometry, as outlined in section 2.9, with minor modifications. Whole blood was diluted 1:1 with EVs in PBS (final concentration 2x10^8/mL) and incubated at 37°C for 3 minutes. Samples were then stimulated with ADP/TRAP and the increase in electrical impedance recorded for 6 minutes.

4.4.12 Thrombin activity

The effect of EVs on thrombin activity was assessed using a thrombin activity assay kit, as outlined in section 2.11.

4.4.13 Time resolved fluorescence

Time resolved fluorescence was used to measure differences in protein expression between HUVEC-derived EVs derived from hypoxia (1% O₂) or normoxia (21% O₂), with or without NaNO₂ treatment, as outlined in section 2.5.

4.4.14 Statistics

Data were analysed using GraphPad Prism (version 5.0; GraphPad Software Inc., San Diego, USA). D’Agostino’s K-squared test was used to check data for normality. For normally disturbed data, a 1-way ANOVA was used followed by a Tukey’s test to compare all pairs of columns with each other. For non-normally distributed data, a Kruskal-Wallis test was used followed by a Dunns post-test. Results are expressed as mean ± SEM unless stated. A p-value of < 0.05 was regarded as statistically significant.
4.5 Results

4.5.1 Platelet aggregation

Platelet aggregation stimulated via the ADP receptor was significantly increased following whole blood incubation with 1% O\textsubscript{2} EVs (888.0 ± 32.2 AU*min vs 647.2 ± 38.1 AU*min, \(p < 0.01\)) compared to control. 1% O\textsubscript{2} EVs also increased platelet activity following stimulation by ADP in comparison to 21% O\textsubscript{2} EVs (671.5 ± 28.3 AU*min, \(p < 0.01\)) and 21% O\textsubscript{2} & NaNO\textsubscript{2} EVs (616.0 ± 44.9 AU*min, \(p < 0.001\)). 1% O\textsubscript{2} & NaNO\textsubscript{2} EVs significantly reduced platelet aggregation stimulated via ADP in comparison to 1% O\textsubscript{2} EVs (716.5 ± 44.3 AU*min vs 888.0 ± 32.2 AU*min, \(p < 0.001\)), respectively. 21% O\textsubscript{2} EVs and 21% O\textsubscript{2} & NaNO\textsubscript{2} EVs had no effect on platelet activity stimulated via ADP in comparison to control (21% O\textsubscript{2} EVs: 671.5 ± 28.3 AU*min, 21% O\textsubscript{2} & NaNO\textsubscript{2} EVs: 616.0 ± 44.9 AU*min, control: 647.2 ± 38.1 AU*min, \(p > 0.05\)) (Figure 4.1A).

Following stimulation via the thrombin receptor, 1% O\textsubscript{2} EVs were elevated in comparison to 21% O\textsubscript{2} derived EVs (922.2 ± 30.1 AU*min vs 641.2 ± 25.2 AU*min, \(p < 0.05\)), respectively. 1% O\textsubscript{2} & NaNO\textsubscript{2} EVs significantly reduced platelet aggregation in comparison to 1% O\textsubscript{2} EVs (650.3 ± 45.4 AU*min vs 922.2 ± 30.1 AU*min, \(p < 0.05\)). EVs derived from normoxia had no effect platelet aggregation stimulated by TRAP compared to control (21% O\textsubscript{2} EVs: 641.2 ± 25.2 AU*min, 21% O\textsubscript{2} & NaNO\textsubscript{2} EVs: 612.3 ± 115.2 AU*min, control: 616.8 ± 45.1 AU*min, \(p > 0.05\)) (Figure 4.1B).
Figure 4.1 The effect of HUVEC derived EVs on ADP- and TRAP- mediated platelet aggregation. HUVEC derived EVs were incubated with whole blood for 3 minutes, before platelets were stimulated with either ADP (A) or TRAP (B). Aggregation units calculated as area under the curve after 6 minutes (impedance:time). Control – EV-free filtered PBS. Group A – 21% O2 EVs, Group B – 21% O2 & NaNO2 EVs, Group C – 1% O2 EVs, Group D – 1% O2 & NaNO2 EVs. Results represent [n=6]. ***, ** and * reflect p < 0.001, 0.01 and 0.05, respectively.
4.5.2 Thrombin activity

Thrombin activity in the plasma of healthy volunteers was not affected by 21% O₂ EVs or 21% O₂ & NaNO₂ EVs in comparison to control (21% O₂ EVs: 128.9 ± 4.2 ng/mL, 21% O₂ & NaNO₂ EVs: 131.6 ± 9.5 ng/mL, control: 114.6 ± 15.6 ng/mL, p > 0.05). 1% O₂ EVs significantly increased thrombin activity in comparison to both 21% O₂ EVs and 21% O₂ & NaNO₂ EVs (1% O₂ EVs: 187.1 ± 14.8 ng/mL, 21% O₂ EVs: 128.9 ± 4.2 ng/mL, 21% O₂ & NaNO₂ EVs: 131.6 ± 9.5 ng/mL, p < 0.05). 1% O₂ & NaNO₂ EVs did not significantly reduce thrombin activity in comparison to 1% O₂ EVs alone (190.7 ± 18.1 ng/mL vs 187.1 ± 14.8 ng/mL, p > 0.05). 1% O₂ & NaNO₂ EVs significantly increased thrombin activity in comparison to 21% O₂ EVs and 21% O₂ & NaNO₂ EVs (1% O₂ & NaNO₂ EVs: 190.7 ± 18.1 ng/mL, 21% O₂ EVs: 128.9 ± 4.2 ng/mL, 21% O₂ & NaNO₂ EVs: 131.6 ± 9.5 ng/mL, p < 0.05). Figure 4.2A shows differences in thrombin activity. Figure 4.2B shows increases in thrombin activity measures over 60 minutes. Figure 4.2C shows a representative standard curve used to calculate thrombin activity.

![Figure 4.2](image)

**Figure 4.2** The effect of HUVEC-derived EVs on thrombin activity. A. Thrombin activity in plasma of healthy volunteers following a 60 minute incubation with HUVEC-derived EVs. B. Fluorescence was measured every 3 minutes for 60 minutes, generating a thrombin activity curve. C. Thrombin activity was calculated using a standard curve generated by wells with a known thrombin concentration. Date are expressed as mean ± SEM. Control – EV-free filtered PBS. Group A – 21% O₂ EVs. Group B – 21% O₂ & NaNO₂ EVs. Group C – 1% O₂ EVs. Group D – 1% O₂ & NaNO₂ EVs. Results reflect [n=8], ** and * reflect p < 0.01 and 0.05, respectively.
4.5.3 Fractal dimension ($d_f$) and clot formation time ($T_{GP}$)

Fractal dimension ($d_f$) was significantly elevated following the addition of 1% O$_2$ EVs to whole blood, in comparison to control ($d_f = 1.030 \pm 0.0067$ vs $1.00 \pm 0.00$, $p < 0.001$). These 1% O$_2$ EVs also significantly increased $d_f$ in whole blood in comparison to incubation with 21% O$_2$ EVs, and 21% O$_2$ & NaNO$_2$ EVs ($d_f = 1%$ O$_2$ EVs: $1.030 \pm 0.0067$, 21% O$_2$ EVs: $1.012 \pm 0.0029$, 21% O$_2$ & NaNO$_2$ EVs: $1.007 \pm 0.0027$, $p < 0.05$ and $p < 0.01$, respectively). Interestingly, 1% O$_2$ & NaNO$_2$ EVs significantly reduced $d_f$ in comparison to 1% O$_2$ EVs alone ($d_f = 1.005 \pm 0.0017$ vs $1.030 \pm 0.0067$, $p < 0.001$), respectively. $D_f$ was not significantly different between 21% O$_2$ EVs and control ($d_f = 1.012 \pm 0.0030$ vs $1.00 \pm 0.00$, $p > 0.05$). NaNO$_2$ treatment of HUVECs had no effect on the function of the EVs produced in 21% O$_2$, with similar $d_f$ measurements being observed ($d_f = 21%$ O$_2$ EVs: $1.012 \pm 0.0030$ vs 21% O$_2$ & NaNO$_2$ EVs: $1.007 \pm 0.0026$, $p > 0.05$) (Figure 4.3A).

Clot formation time ($T_{GP}$) was significantly reduced by 21% O$_2$ EVs in comparison to control ($T_{GP} = 221.4 \pm 19.71$ seconds vs $273.4 \pm 12.31$ seconds, $p < 0.05$), respectively. 21% O$_2$ & NaNO$_2$ EVs had no effect on $T_{GP}$ in comparison to the control, but was significantly increased in comparison to 21% O$_2$ EVs ($T_{GP} = 278.6 \pm 7.78$ secs vs $221.4 \pm 18.71$ secs, $p < 0.05$). 1% O$_2$ EVs significantly reduced $T_{GP}$ in comparison to control ($T_{GP} = 181.6 \pm 8.98$ seconds vs $273.4 \pm 12.31$ seconds, $p < 0.05$), respectively. Interestingly, 1% O$_2$ EVs did not significantly alter $T_{GP}$ in comparison to 21% O$_2$ EVs ($T_{GP} = 181.6 \pm 8.98$ seconds vs $221.4 \pm 19.71$ seconds, $p > 0.05$), respectively. 1% O$_2$ & NaNO$_2$ EVs appeared to reverse the effect of 1% O$_2$ EVs on $T_{GP}$, with 1% O$_2$ & NaNO$_2$ EVs restoring $T_{GP}$ to a similar level as the control ($T_{GP} =$ control: $273.4 \pm 12.31$ seconds, 1% O$_2$ & NaNO$_2$ EVs: $250.8 \pm 4.2$ seconds vs 1% O$_2$ EVs: $181.6 \pm 8.99$ seconds, $p < 0.01$) (Figure 4.3B).
4.5.4 Electron microscopy

Scanning electron microscopy (Figure 4.4) highlighted structural differences in fibrin clots produced following whole blood incubation with HUVEC-derived EV isolated from various conditions. The addition of EV appeared to lead to their incorporation into the fibrin clot in all treatments, with multiple sub-micron particles visibly attached to the fibres. Clots formed in the presence of 1% O₂ EVs and 1% O₂ & NaNO₂ EVs appear denser, with thicker fibrin strands. 21% O₂ & NaNO₂ EVs appear to reduce the density of the clot in comparison to normoxic EVs.

Figure 4.3 The effect of hypoxia and NaNO₂ treated HUVEC-derived EVs on dᵣ and TGP. A. EVs were added to whole blood and incubated for 15 minutes before blood was tested to obtain the dᵣ. Results are normalised to an EV-free PBS control. B. TGP represents the time taken for a blood clot to form, in seconds. Results represent mean ± SEM. Control – EV-free filtered PBS. Group A – 21% O₂ EVs. Group B – 21% O₂ & NaNO₂ EVs. Group C – 1% O₂ EVs. Group D – 1% O₂ & NaNO₂ EVs. Results represent [n=5]. ***, ** and * reflect p < 0.001, 0.01 and 0.05, respectively.
Figure 4.4 Typical scanning electron micrographs of fibrin clots. HUVEC derived EVs appear to be incorporated within the fibrin network. Control – Filtered PBS. Group A – 21% O₂ EVs. Group B – 21% O₂ & NaNO₂ EVs. Group C – 1% O₂ EVs. Group D – 1% O₂ & NaNO₂ EVs. The magnification bar is 5 µm for all images, shown in 500 nm increments. Images represent [n=3].
4.5.5 Leukocyte Adhesion

HUVEC incubation with TNF-α significantly elevated leukocyte adhesion in comparison to all other treatments (6.76 ± 0.54 %, p < 0.001). Leukocyte adhesion was significantly elevated following HUVEC incubation with 1% O₂ EVs in comparison to control (3.65 ± 0.79 % vs 0.64 ± 0.13 %, p < 0.001). These 1% O₂ EVs also significantly increased leukocyte adhesion in comparison to 21% O₂ EVs (3.65 ± 0.79 % vs 0.84 ± 0.20 %, p < 0.01) and 21% O₂ & NaNO₂ EVs (0.82 ± 0.20 %, p < 0.001). 1% O₂ & NaNO₂ EVs were not significantly different to 1% O₂ EVs (3.65 ± 0.79 % vs 2.94 ± 0.29 %, p > 0.05), respectively (Figure 4.5). Figure 4.6 displays typical images captured following incubation with EVs.

![Graph showing leukocyte adhesion](image)

**Figure 4.5** The effect of hypoxia and/or nitrite treated HUVEC-derived EVs on leukocyte adhesion. HUVECs were pre-incubated with EVs for 6 hours (TNF-α for 1 hour). Fluorescence microscopy was used to visualise leukocyte adhesion to endothelial cells. Control – Filtered PBS. Group A – 21% O₂ EVs. Group B – 21% O₂ & NaNO₂ EVs. Group C – 1% O₂ EVs. Group D – 1% O₂ & NaNO₂ EVs. Results represent [n=6]. Data are expressed as mean ± SEM. ***, ** and * reflect p < 0.001, 0.01 and 0.05, respectively.
Figure 4.6 The effect of HUVEC-derived EV on leukocyte adhesion to the endothelium. Typical images obtained using fluorescence microscopy. Fresh leukocytes were isolated from whole blood and stained with Calcein red-orange. Leukocytes were incubated with HUVECs for 1 hour before HUVECs were washed with Krebs-BSA. Axiovision software was used to take high resolution images of each condition. A – 21% O₂ EV treated HUVECs. B - 21% O₂ & NaNO₂ EV treated HUVECs. C - 1% O₂ EV treated HUVECs. D - 1% O₂ & NaNO₂ EV treated HUVECs. Control HUVECs were incubated with filtered PBS.
4.5.5.1 Adhesion molecule expression

Having demonstrated an increase in leukocyte adhesion, the effect of EVs on HUVEC adhesion molecule expression was investigated. Western blot analysis revealed that ICAM-1 was significantly elevated in HUVECs incubated with 1% O₂ EVs in comparison to both 21% EVs, and 21% O₂ & NaNO₂ EVs (1% O₂ EVs: 0.36 ± 0.90 ADU vs 21% O₂ EVs: 0.04 ± 0.01 ADU, 21% O₂ & NaNO₂ EVs: 0.01 ± 0.02 ADU, p < 0.05). No differences in ICAM-1 expression were observed between HUVECs incubated with 1% O₂ EVs and 1% O₂ & NaNO₂ EVs (0.36 ± 0.90 ADU vs 0.22 ± 0.10 ADU, p > 0.05). Minimal amounts of ICAM-1 expression were observed in HUVEC lysates treated with normoxic EVs, in addition to control (filtered PBS) treatment (Figure 4.7A, 4.7B).

VCAM-1 expression was elevated following exposure to 1% O₂ EVs in comparison to HUVEC incubated with 21% O₂ EVs (0.76 ± 0.05 ADU vs 0.32 ± 0.07 ADU, p < 0.01), 21% O₂ & NaNO₂ EVs (0.26 ± 0.04 ADU, p < 0.01) and control (0.34 ± 0.11, p < 0.05). VCAM-1 expression was not significantly altered following incubation with 1% O₂ & NaNO₂ EVs in comparison to 1% O₂ EVs alone (0.76 ± 0.05 ADU vs 0.62 ± 0.09 ADU, p > 0.05), respectively (Figure 4.7C, 4.7D).

Similarly, E-selectin expression was elevated in HUVECs exposed to 1% O₂ EVs compared to 21% O₂ EVs (0.70 ± 0.01 ADU vs 0.32 ± 0.02 ADU, p < 0.01), 21% O₂ & NaNO₂ EVs (0.30 ± 0.03 ADU, p < 0.01) and control (0.30 ± 0.10 ADU, p < 0.05), respectively. E-selectin levels were similar between HUVECs incubated with 1% O₂ EVs and 1% O₂ & NaNO₂ EVs (0.70 ± 0.01 ADU vs 0.54 ± 0.03 ADU, p > 0.05) (Figure 4.7E, 4.7F).

P-selectin expression was elevated in HUVECs incubated with 1% O₂ EVs compared to 21% O₂ EVs (0.65 ± 0.08 ADU vs 21% O₂ EVs: 0.27 ± 0.01 ADU, p < 0.05), 21% O₂ & NaNO₂ EVs (0.19 ± 0.04 ADU, p < 0.05) and control (0.22 ± 0.08 ADU, p < 0.05). P-selectin levels did not differ between HUVECs incubated with 1% O₂ EVs and 1% O₂ & NaNO₂ EVs (0.65 ± 0.08 ADU vs 0.59 ± 0.14, p > 0.05), respectively (Figure 4.7G, 4.7H).

Finally, PECAM-1 expression remained unaltered following HUVEC incubation with hypoxic EVs, with no significant differences being observed (1% O₂ EVs: 0.87 ± 0.01 ADU, 1% O₂ & NaNO₂ EVs: 0.67 ± 0.24 ADU, 21% O₂ EVs: 0.79 ± 0.06 ADU, 21% O₂ & NaNO₂ EVs: 0.74 ± 0.04 ADU, control: 0.76 ± 0.04, p > 0.05 for all comparisons) (Figure 4.7I, 4.7J).
**Figure 4.7 Adhesion molecule expression.** Representative Western blots and densitometry for HUVECs incubated with various EV treatments. Values were normalised to TNFα treated HUVECs. Key: 1 – TNFα treated HUVECs, 2 – 1% O₂ EV treated HUVECs, 3 – 1% O₂ & NaNO₂ EV treated HUVECs, 4 – 21% O₂ EV treated HUVECs, 5 – 21% O₂ & NaNO₂ EV treated HUVECs, 6 – control (filtered PBS) treated HUVECs. Results represent [n=4]. Data are represented as mean ± SEM. ** and * represent $p < 0.01$ and 0.05, respectively.
4.5.6 Viability and apoptosis

EVs derived from HUVECs incubated in both hypoxia and normoxia, with or without NaNO₂ treatment, had no effect on cell viability in comparison to control (control: 1.56 ± 0.03, 21% O₂ EVs: 1.49 ± 0.03, 21% O₂ & NaNO₂ EVs: 1.55 ± 0.17, 1% O₂ EVs: 1.53 ± 0.14 ADU, 21% O₂ & NaNO₂ EVs: 1.40 ± 0.19, p > 0.05 for all comparisons). Hydrogen peroxide (as a positive control) significantly reduced cell viability compared to EV treatments (0.56 ± 0.03, p < 0.001 for all comparisons) (Figure 4.8A).

Similarly, EVs did not significantly alter apoptosis in HUVECs, with similar levels of caspase 3/7 activity being observed between treatment groups (control: 984.3 ± 117.4 RLU, 21% O₂ EVs: 1011.0 ± 86.9 RLU, 21% O₂ & NaNO₂ EVs: 965.0 ± 47.0 RLU, 1% O₂ EVs: 920.3 ± 42.6 RLU, 21% O₂ & NaNO₂ EVs: 981.5 ± 112.6 RLU, p > 0.05 for all comparisons). Hydrogen peroxide significantly increased caspase 3/7 activity compared to EV treatments (5553.0 ± 94.1 RLU, p < 0.001 for all comparisons) (Figure 4.8B).

**Figure 4.8 The effect of EVs on endothelial cell viability (A) and apoptosis (B).** EV treatment had no effect on both cell viability and apoptosis (caspase 3/7 activity), regardless of their origin. Results represent [n=5]. *** reflects p < 0.001. Control – Filtered PBS. Group A – 21% O₂ EVs. Group B – 21% O₂ & NaNO₂ EVs. Group C – 1% O₂ EVs. Group D – 1% O₂ & NaNO₂ EVs.
4.5.7 Oxidative stress

Incubation of HUVECs with EVs did not significantly alter oxidative stress within cells in comparison to the control (control: 1617 ± 166 RFU, 21% O₂ EVs: 1695 ± 165 RFU, 21% O₂ & NaNO₂ EVs: 1557 ± 221 RFU, 1% O₂ EVs: 1915 ± 147 RFU, 1% O₂ & NaNO₂ EVs: 1950 ± 90, p > 0.05 for all comparisons).

Incubation of HUVECs with tert-Butyl hydroperoxide (TBHP) as a positive control did significantly induce oxidative stress in HUVECs in comparison to the control (6314 ± 404 RFU vs. 1617 ± 166 RFU, p < 0.001) (Figure 4.9).

![Figure 4.9 The effect of EVs on oxidative stress in endothelial cells.](image)

**Figure 4.9 The effect of EVs on oxidative stress in endothelial cells.** EVs derived from HUVECs incubated under hypoxia/normoxia, with or without NaNO₂ treatment, had no effect on inducing oxidative stress in endothelial cells. Control – Filtered PBS. Group A – 21% O₂ EVs. Group B – 21% O₂ & NaNO₂ EVs. Group C – 1% O₂ EVs. Group D – 1% O₂ & NaNO₂ EVs. TBHP - tert-Butyl hydroperoxide. Results represent [n=6]. Data are expressed as mean ± SEM. *** reflects p < 0.001.
4.5.8 eNOS function

Western blotting revealed that incubation of HUVECs with EVs had no effect on total eNOS expression in comparison to control treatment (1% O\textsubscript{2} EVs: 1.12 ± 0.22 ADU, 1% O\textsubscript{2} & NaNO\textsubscript{2} EVs: 1.15 ± 0.25 ADU, 21% O\textsubscript{2} EVs: 1.07 ± 0.15 ADU, 21% O\textsubscript{2} & NaNO\textsubscript{2} EVs: 1.1 ± 0.07 ADU, control: 1.0 ± 0.0, \( p > 0.05 \) for all comparisons) (Figure 4.10A, 4.10B).

Similarly, no changes in the Serine-1177 phosphorylation of eNOS were observed following incubation with EVs in comparison to control (1% O\textsubscript{2} EVs: 1.02 ± 0.17 ADU, 1% O\textsubscript{2} & NaNO\textsubscript{2} EVs: 1.04 ± 0.11 ADU, 21% O\textsubscript{2} EVs: 0.97 ± 0.23 ADU, 21% O\textsubscript{2} & NaNO\textsubscript{2} EVs: 1.08 ± 0.19 ADU, control: 1.0 ± 0.0, \( p > 0.05 \) for all comparisons) (Figure 4.10C, 4.10D).

Additionally, no changes in Threonine-495 phosphorylation of eNOS were seen following incubation with EVs (1% O\textsubscript{2} EVs: 1.07 ± 0.22 ADU, 1% O\textsubscript{2} & NaNO\textsubscript{2} EVs: 1.22 ± 0.06 ADU, 21% O\textsubscript{2} EVs: 1.23 ± 0.25 ADU, 21% O\textsubscript{2} & NaNO\textsubscript{2} EVs: 1.02 ± 0.09 ADU, control: 1.0 ± 0.0, \( p > 0.05 \) for all comparisons) (Figure 4.10E, 4.10F).
Figure 4.10 The effect of EVs on eNOS expression and phosphorylation in HUVECs. Representative Western blots and corresponding densitometry for HUVECs incubated with various EV treatments. Values were normalised to control treated HUVECs. (A,B) Total eNOS. (C,D) S1177 P-eNOS. (E,F) T495 P-eNOS. Key: 1 – 1% O₂ EV treated HUVECs, 2 - 1% O₂ & NaNO₂ EV treated HUVECs, 3 - 21% O₂ EV treated HUVECs, 4 - 21% O₂ & NaNO₂ EV treated HUVECs, 5 – control (filtered PBS) treated HUVECs. Results represent [n=3]. Data are represented as mean ± SEM.
4.5.9 Characterisation of EV

No significant differences in the levels of vWF or TF were observed between EV samples. Thrombomodulin and TFPI levels were both significantly reduced in 1% O\textsubscript{2} EVs in comparison to 21% O\textsubscript{2} EVs. NaNO\textsubscript{2} treated HUVECs had no effect on thrombomodulin and TFPI expression in both normoxic EVs and hypoxic EVs (Figure 4.11A). Appendix 1.1A summarises these results.

1% O\textsubscript{2} EVs had significantly elevated levels of TNF-\alpha in comparison to 21% O\textsubscript{2} EVs. 1% O\textsubscript{2} & NaNO\textsubscript{2} EVs had significantly lower TNF-\alpha levels compared to 1% O\textsubscript{2} EVs. IL-6 levels were also elevated in 1% O\textsubscript{2} EVs compared to 21% O\textsubscript{2} EVs. NaNO\textsubscript{2} had no effect on these levels in both normoxia and hypoxia. The transcription factor NF-\kappaB was also elevated in 1% O\textsubscript{2} EVs compared to 21% O\textsubscript{2} EVs (Figure 4.11B). Appendix 1.1B summarises these results.

Analysis of adhesion molecule expression in HUVEC-derived EVs revealed no significant differences in VCAM-1, ICAM-1, PECAM-1, P-selectin and E-selectin levels between EVs isolated from hypoxia, normoxia, with or without NaNO\textsubscript{2} treatment (Figure 4.11C). Appendix 1.1C summarises these results.

Finally, levels of exosomal markers (CD9, Alix and TSG101) and the endothelial marker (CD144) were similar within all EV groups. HIF-1\alpha was significantly higher in 1% O\textsubscript{2} EVs in comparison 21% O\textsubscript{2} EVs (Figure 4.11D). Appendix 1.1D summarises these results.
Figure 4.11 The effect of hypoxia and NaNO\textsubscript{2} on the protein content of HUVEC-derived EV. A. The relative levels of coagulation proteins. B. Inflammatory cytokines and transcription factors. C. Levels of adhesion molecule expression. D. Levels of exosomal, endothelial and hypoxia markers. Proteins were detected using a streptavidin-europium conjugate and measured using time-resolved fluorescence. Control – Filtered PBS. Group A – 21% O\textsubscript{2} EVs. Group B – 21% O\textsubscript{2} & NaNO\textsubscript{2} EVs. Group C – 1% O\textsubscript{2} EVs. Group D – 1% O\textsubscript{2} & NaNO\textsubscript{2} EVs. Data are expressed as mean ± SEM. Results reflect n=5. ***, ** and * reflect p < 0.001, 0.01 and 0.05, respectively.
4.6 Discussion

4.6.1 Key Findings

- EVs derived from hypoxic HUVECs significantly augment ADP- and TRAP-mediated platelet aggregation, an effect which is not observed in EVs derived from hypoxic HUVECs treated with NaNO₂.
- EVs derived from hypoxic HUVECs increase thrombin generation in comparison to normoxia-derived EVs.
- Hypoxic EVs increase the clot microstructure (as measured by \( d_f \)), and the speed of formation of the clot. This effect was not seen in EVs derived from hypoxia and NaNO₂ treated HUVECs.
- Leukocyte adhesion is enhanced following incubation of endothelial cells with hypoxic EVs. These EVs increase the expression of various adhesion molecules (ICAM-1, VCAM-1, E-Selectin, P-Selectin) in comparison to normoxic EVs.
- Finally, analysis of the biogenic cargo of the EVs revealed hypoxia increases the expression of numerous inflammatory markers (TNF-\( \alpha \), IL-1\( \alpha \), IL-6, and NF-\( \kappa \)B) and decreases thrombomodulin and TFPI, proteins involved in modulation of the coagulation cascade.

4.6.2 Main discussion

This chapter revealed that EVs derived from hypoxic conditions exhibit enhanced pathological potential in comparison to EVs derived from normoxic conditions. In vivo, the presence of an atherosclerotic plaque in the wall of an artery reduces the perfusion of downstream tissues. Ischemia is defined as the inability of the vasculature to supply adequate \( \text{O}_2 \) and nutrients to tissues. This, in turn, leads to tissue hypoxia (reduced oxygen), or in severe cases, anoxia (absence of oxygen). Indeed, EVs produced by cells under these challenging conditions appear to have a differential function in a variety of pathological scenarios, in comparison to EVs released under “healthy” normoxic conditions.

EVs derived from hypoxic conditions exhibited potent pro-coagulant activity, with increases in clot microstructure being observed. Furthermore, the time taken for the formation of a blood clot was reduced following hypoxic EV incubation. The mechanical properties of blood clots are essential for the prevention of blood loss. It is thought that clots composed of compact fibrin strands are more resistant to lysis, and can predispose individuals to thrombotic events (489–493). Indeed, alterations
in clot structure have been implicated in various thrombotic diseases, including ischemic stroke (489,492), heart failure (494) and CAD (495,496). The structural composition of the clot defines its fibrinolytic properties, with a compact, tight fibrin network suppressing fibrinolytic components from penetrating the clot. Conversely, a loose structure is more susceptible to lysis due to high plasmin penetration (497,498). Thus, hypoxic EVs promote the formation of a clot which could increase the risk of future thrombotic events. These results are in agreement with other findings in this chapter, including the observations that hypoxic EVs can enhance both platelet aggregation to an artificial electrode, and thrombin generation, in comparison to EVs derived from normoxia.

Scanning electron microscopy revealed small particles between 200-500 nm in diameter are incorporated into fibrin clots. These spherical particles are attached to fibrin strands, but are not visible in the fibrin clot formed in the presence of the PBS control, suggesting they may be HUVEC-derived EVs. The fibrin clot formed in the presence of hypoxic EVs appears denser, and thus may be more resistant to fibrinolysis. Previous work by Weisel et al has shown that platelet-derived EVs attach to fibrin and incorporate themselves within the clot network, altering the clot microstructure (337).

Hypoxia has previously been shown to modulate the expression of various proteins involved in coagulation in cells. TF is upregulated in rat glioma cell lines following hypoxia exposure (80). Similarly, PAI-1, which inhibits the degradation of fibrin clots, is also upregulated in hypoxia, promoting the stability of fibrin clots (81). In endothelial cells, hypoxia exposure has been shown to enhance the expression of TF (76), and decrease the expression of thrombomodulin (78) and TFPI (499). Characterisation of the EVs in this chapter suggests that EVs reflect the conditions and character of their parent cells, as suggested by Van der pol et al (305). We observed significant reductions in both TFPI and thrombomodulin levels in hypoxic EVs in comparison to those derived from normoxia. We also observed small increases in TF in hypoxic EVs, although this was not statistically significant. Such modulation of gene expression in hypoxia is largely mediated by HIF. Indeed, HIF has been shown to repress TFPI expression by directly binding to the hormone response element (HRE) (499,500). The effect of hypoxia on TF expression remains to be fully elucidated, however there is evidence to suggest that HIF may regulate TF expression in some capacity (501,502). It is possible that changes in the levels of these molecules are responsible for the increases in pro-coagulant activity observed in hypoxic EVs.
Interestingly EVs derived from hypoxic HUVECs incubated with NaNO₂ did not exhibit the same pro-coagulant activity as EVs derived from hypoxic HUVECs alone, suggesting a protective role for NO₂⁻. However, the biogenic cargo did not alter between EVs derived from hypoxic HUVECs with or without NaNO₂ pre-treatment. No differences in levels of vWF, TF, thrombomodulin or TFPI were observed in this chapter. This is in contrast to other studies which have shown that increases in NO bioavailability can reduce the expression of TF in endothelial cells, and therefore the pro-thrombotic phenotype of the cell (503). It is possible that reductions in the cellular expression of TF in HUVECs were not translated into the EVs produced, however the mechanism underpinning the protective effect of NO₂⁻ against the production of pro-coagulant EVs in hypoxia remains elusive. The high level of PS exposure on the surface of EVs is thought to be highly pro-coagulant, providing a negatively charged surface for formation of the prothrombinase complex (453). PS exposure is in turn mediated by the calcium-dependent floppase and scramblase membrane bound enzymes (236). NO elicits many of its effects, including modulation of platelet activation and vasodilation, via a reduction in intracellular calcium (504). Thus NO₂⁻ derived NO may have elicited its protective effects via a reduction in PS exposure on the surface of EVs produced. The anti-platelet effects of NO₂⁻ are already well documented (162,505), however this chapter extends these observations to an additional protective role of NO₂⁻ in the prevention of the production of pro-coagulant EVs under hypoxic conditions.

Aside from their influence on coagulation, hypoxic EVs also enhanced leukocyte adhesion to the endothelium. Extravasation is a pivotal stage in the formation of atherosclerotic plaques, allowing leukocytes to move through the endothelium and engulf the deposited LDL, leading to foam cell formation, the hallmark of the “fatty streak” (506). This study observed increases in the expression of numerous adhesion molecules (VCAM-1, ICAM-1, E-selectin and P-selectin) following incubation of HUVEC with hypoxic EVs. EVs derived from atherosclerotic plaques are capable of transferring ICAM-1 to endothelial cells (362). Adhesion molecules were present on EVs, but did not differ depending on the conditions of their parental cell. Interestingly, exosome-bound ICAM-1 has been shown to bind leukocytes and exhibit anti-leukocyte adhesion activity, suggesting EVs may be capable of both positively and negatively regulating leukocyte adhesion (507).

One possible explanation for the effect of hypoxic EVs on leukocyte adhesion is the increased levels of pro-inflammatory cytokines TNF-α, IL-1α and IL-6. These cytokines are capable of activating NF-κB (508–510), which itself was also upregulated in hypoxic EVs. NF-κB is a well-known ubiquitous transcription factor involved in the regulation of many inflammatory genes. Indeed, activation of the NF-κB pathway has been shown to increase the expression of ICAM-1 (511), VCAM-1 (512), E-selectin
(513) and P-selectin (514), by binding to specific binding motifs within their promoters. Interestingly, endothelial EVs have previously been shown to bind to and activate monocytes directly, increasing ICAM-1 expression and drastically increasing transendothelial migration (515). However, in this chapter, EVs were incubated with endothelial cells which were washed thoroughly prior to the addition of leukocytes, so this mechanism is unlikely to explain the effects observed.

NaNO₂ treatment of HUVECs did not affect the cargo of the EVs produced, with similar levels of pro-inflammatory cytokines present on EVs derived from hypoxia alone. This is perhaps mirrored in the similar level of leukocyte adhesion to endothelial cells following incubation with both 1% O₂ EVs and 1% O₂ & NaNO₂ EVs. Indeed, the expression of adhesion molecules was similar between HUVECs incubated with these EVs. NO has previously been shown to modulate the effects of NF-κB, by post-translational modification. Specifically, NO can modify a conserved C62 residue by S-nitrosylation, inhibiting the ability of NF-κB to bind to promoters (99). Furthermore, NO can induce and stabilize the NF-κB inhibitor IκBα (100). It is well documented that NO can modulate leukocyte recruitment via this mechanism in endothelial cells (97,516,517). However, this was not mirrored in the effects of EVs on leukocyte adhesion, with EVs derived from NaNO₂ treated HUVECs not altering the extent of leukocyte adhesion in comparison to EVs derived from cells without NaNO₂ treatment.

EVs derived from all conditions had no effect on viability and apoptosis in comparison to the control. When cells are exposed directly to hypoxia, the severity and length of exposure determines whether cells become apoptotic, or adapt and survive (518). Acute hypoxia (≤24 hours) raises intracellular calcium to a level considered too low to induce apoptosis (519). However, the PS exposure that occurs as a result of this is commonly used as a signal for macrophages to engulf the cell (520). EVs derived from hypoxia did not influence apoptosis or viability in endothelial cells, suggesting the absence of any apoptotic signals within the vesicles. In contrast to this, monocyte-derived EVs have previously been shown to induce apoptosis in HUVECs via caspases 3, 6 and 7 (521). Additionally, EVs did not alter oxidative stress within endothelial cells. Other studies have shown that endothelial-derived EVs are capable of affecting angiogenesis in vitro, via an increase in superoxide production (522). Furthermore, these EVs have been shown to express NADPH oxidative subunit p22ʰox, and are capable of producing superoxide directly (523). EVs derived from hypoxia/reoxygenation-treated HUVECs have also been shown to be pro-apoptotic, pro-oxidative and directly pathogenic to cardiomyocytes in vitro (524). These effects were mediated by the ability of EVs to phosphorylate p38 and JNK1/2. Despite this, there is no evidence within this chapter that EVs, regardless of pre-treatment, have any effect on cell viability, apoptosis, or oxidative stress.
Endothelial EVs have also been shown to impair endothelial function, diminishing acetylcholine-induced vasorelaxation and NO production by rat aortic rings (522). Hypoxia has previously been shown to modulate eNOS expression, via destabilising eNOS mRNA and subsequently decreasing transcription of the gene (88). However, post-translational modifications have also been reported, including a reduction in the phosphorylation site Serine-1177, and an increase in phosphorylation at the inhibitory site Threonine-495 (89,90). However, any cellular adaptations of eNOS activity in hypoxia were not transferred via the EVs produced, as EVs had no effect on eNOS expression when incubated with HUVECs.

4.6.3 Limitations

Firstly, this chapter used the blood of healthy volunteers when analysing the effects of EVs on coagulation. This sample may not be truly reflective of a diseased individual, which may have altered properties which in turn may have influenced coagulation measures. Secondly, the level of PS exposure on EVs was not measured, which may have mediated some of the effects on coagulation observed in this study. Previous colleagues have observed no differences in Annexin V+ between normoxia and hypoxia-derived EVs (525), however the effect of NO2− was not investigated here.

Additionally, no mRNA or miRNA analysis was undertaken on the content of the EVs used in this chapter. This is a rapidly expanding area of research within the EV field which may be responsible, at least in part, for the alterations in expression of adhesion molecules observed in this chapter. Future studies should investigate how hypoxia and NaNO2 treatment of HUVECs may alter the genetic content of the EVs released.
4.6.4 Conclusions

In summary, this chapter highlights the pro-coagulant and pro-inflammatory effects of hypoxia-derived endothelial EVs. Furthermore, the addition of NaNO₂ to hypoxic HUVECs appears to partially alleviate some of the pro-coagulant effects of the EVs produced, although this had no effect on the ability of EVs to influence leukocyte adhesion. EVs derived from HUVECs incubated under normoxia have no effect on coagulation or inflammation. Additionally, HUVEC-derived EVs have no effect on endothelial cell function; with no influence on eNOS expression, oxidative stress, or overall viability. Taking these results, future studies should assess the effect of NO³ supplementation in CVD patients on the function of circulating EVs.
5 RESULTS III: THE EFFECT OF CHRONIC DIETARY NITRATE SUPPLEMENTATION ON EXTRACELLULAR VESICLES IN HEALTHY VOLUNTEERS
5.1 Perspective

At the time of investigation, there was limited data on the effect of chronic dietary $\text{NO}_3^-$ supplementation on plasma NO metabolites ($\text{NO}_3^-$, $\text{NO}_2^-$, and RSNO). Thus, in collaboration with the Norwegian University of Science and Technology, I investigated the effect of $\text{NO}_3^-$ supplementation (in the form of beetroot juice (BR juice)) on NO metabolites and EV concentration in healthy volunteers, over a 6 day period. This would allow us to investigate whether the results seen in the *in vitro* model used in previous chapters could be mirrored in an *in vivo* scenario. This study also investigated differences between acute and chronic plasma NO metabolite changes, and parallel changes in circulating EV number, which would be important for future use in CAD patients.
5.2 Introduction

The vascular endothelium was once considered the inactive packaging of the vascular network, with no particular functions other than selective permeability to water and electrolytes. Today, the endothelium is thought of as a large, endocrine organ with a wide range of homeostatic functions, capable of responding to environmental changes (418). Exposure to cardiovascular risk factors, or mechanical injury, can compromise endothelial cells leading to their dysfunction. Endothelial dysfunction has been linked with an increase in endothelial-derived EVs (353). Endothelial-derived EVs have previously been shown to independently predict cardiovascular events in CAD patients (526).

Given the growing body of evidence for EVs playing a functional role in the pathogenesis of various disease types, they represent an attractive target for therapeutic intervention. Thus far, the majority of research within the EV field has sought to characterise and fully elucidate the roles of EVs from various cellular origins within a range of disease states (527,528). However, there have been a small number of studies exploring the effect of several different interventions targeting EV production, both in vitro and in vivo.

A study by Tramonano et al. in 2004 assessed the effect of statins on EV concentration. In vitro, fluvastatin was shown to suppress TNF-α induced endothelial EV release (529). In this study, the Rho kinase inhibitor Y-27632 reproduced the effects seen by fluvastatin, suggesting a possible role for this pathway. Inactivation of the Rho/Rho kinase pathway indeed leads to impaired actin cytoskeletal organisation, which in turn leads to suppression of EV release (243). NO elicits many of its effects through cGMP/PKG signalling, with PKG phosphorylating Rho kinase, thus regulating Rho-mediated effects on the cytoskeleton (530,531). However, a separate group have since investigated the effect of cholesterol-lowering drugs on EV generation in vivo in CAD patients, where no significant changes were observed in the amount of circulating endothelial or platelet-derived EVs following simvastatin or ezetimibe treatment (532).

A second intervention that has been investigated involved the administration of dietary flavanols to CAD patients over a 30 day period (533). They found endothelial-derived EVs significantly decreased following ingestion of a “high flavanol” drink but remained unchanged following a “low flavanol” drink. The mechanism of this reduction was not described; however, it is possible that the reduction may be mediated by an enhancement in NO bioavailability, thus improving endothelial function. The modulation of NO bioavailability by flavanoids has been well documented previously, thought to be due to an increase in eNOS activity (534–536).
Interestingly, various lifestyle alterations have been investigated as to their effect on EV concentration. A 6 month aerobic-exercise training intervention successfully reduced both endothelial-derived EVs and the inflammatory mediator IL-6 in African Americans (537). The positive changes in inflammatory markers in this study were coupled with an increase in flow-mediated dilation (FMD). FMD is, at least in part, mediated by NO (538). Aerobic exercise is well documented to increase NO bioavailability (539–542), and thus may offer some mechanistic explanation as to the results seen in this study.

Finally, ingestion of a Mediterranean diet for 4 weeks has been shown to reduce total circulating EVs in elderly subjects. This diet was also shown to reduce endothelial damage and improve the regenerative capacity of the endothelium (543). Typically, a Mediterranean diet consists of NO$_3^-$ rich vegetables (125). Indeed, the diet used in this study included significant amounts of swiss chard, a vegetable known for its high NO$_3^-$ content, as demonstrated by its inclusion as a key ingredient in many dietary NO$_3^-$ supplements widely used in sports and exercise medicine.

The unifying link between these interventions appears to be increases in NO bioavailability. Despite this, there are currently no studies assessing the effect of NO$_3^-$ supplementation on EV production. Indeed, impaired NO production in HUVECs has previously been shown to enhance EV generation (438). NO$_3^-$ supplementation offers a direct route of greatly increasing NO bioavailability via conversion to NO$_2^-$, and other bioactive NO metabolites (124,544). Additionally, no study has assessed the effect of long-term NO$_3^-$ supplementation on RSNO formation in humans, with only acute increases being observed following a one-off dose of KNO$_3$ (545). However, 7 days of NO$_3^-$ administration in mice has been shown to lead to significant increases in RSNO (546).

Here, I hypothesised that dietary NO$_3^-$ supplementation would increase plasma NO metabolites and subsequently reduce circulating EVs in healthy volunteers.
5.3 Aims

The aims of this chapter were to

1. Investigate the effect of 6 days NO\textsubscript{3}\textsuperscript{-} supplementation on NO metabolites (NO\textsubscript{3}\textsuperscript{-}, NO\textsubscript{2}\textsuperscript{-} and RSNO) in healthy volunteers

2. Assess the effect of this supplementation on the concentration and size of circulating plasma EVs

3. Analyse the protein content of the EVs before and after supplementation for markers of cellular origin
5.4 Methods

5.4.1 Subjects and protocol

This study was performed in collaboration with the Norwegian University of Science and Technology (NTNU), in Trondheim, Norway. A total of 8 healthy volunteers were recruited for this randomised, single-blind placebo controlled cross-over study. Subjects were included if they were healthy, recreationally active males, over the age of 18 with no prior history of pulmonary or CVD. Subjects were excluded if they were tobacco users, or took any dietary supplements. Subjects were instructed to refrain from alcohol and caffeine intake over the duration of the study, and were also instructed to avoid NO₃ rich food and anti-bacterial mouthwash. Participants were instructed to arrive at the laboratory (NTNU) in a rested and hydrated state, at least 3 hours postprandial. Subjects were randomly allocated either 2 x 70 mL BEET IT Organic beetroot juice (BR juice, 12.88 mmol), or a NO₃ depleted placebo of identical appearance, to be ingested once daily, for a total of 6 days. The subjects then had a wash-out period of 8 days prior to receiving the alternate treatment. Blood samples were obtained from the antecubital vein through an 18g IV cannula into EDTA and citrate vacutainers®. Blood samples were taken immediately prior to ingestion of the BR juice, and two hours post-ingestion, on day 1 and day 6 of supplementation. Ethical approval was given by the Regional Committees for medical and health research ethics (REK) (Reference: 2014/2095/REK-midt). The study conformed to the ethical principles contained in the Declaration of Helsinki.

5.4.2 Plasma NO metabolites

NO metabolites were measured as described in section 2.6. Briefly, blood samples were collected into EDTA vacutainers and immediately centrifuged at 2,500g for 15 min. Plasma was subsequently isolated and snap frozen in liquid nitrogen, and stored at -80°C until analysis.

5.4.3 EV isolation

EVs were isolated from platelet-poor plasma using differential ultracentrifugation, as outlined in section 2.4.2, with minor amendments. Plasma was rendered acellular following 2 x 15 min. 2,500g centrifugations and slow-frozen at a rate of 1°C a minute to -80°C in NTNU. Following material transfer of acellular plasma from NTNU to Cardiff, plasma was thawed and ultracentrifuged at 100,000g for 1 hour. The resultant pellet was resuspended in filtered PBS, stored at 4°C and used within 48-72 hours of isolation.
5.4.4 EV size and concentration

EV size and concentration were determined using nanoparticle tracking analysis, as described in section 2.3. 5 x 60 second videos were recorded and analysed for each sample, with the mean values being used in subsequent analysis. EV concentration was expressed as EVs/mL.

5.4.5 Time resolved fluorescence

The surface protein expression of EVs was analysed using an immunophenotyping assay as outlined in section 2.5. Markers of the main producers of circulating EVs (platelet, leukocyte, erythrocyte, endothelial) were used as an indication of the cell-of-origin of the EVs. Measurements were made using a BMG CLARIOstar (BMG Labtech, UK).

5.4.6 Statistics

Data were analysed according to “Practical Statistics for Medical Research” by Altman et al (417). All data were assessed for both a period effect and a treatment-period interaction, and checked for normality using the Kolmogorov-Smirnov test. The change in measurement between time points was calculated and compared directly to placebo using a 2-way ANOVA. Data were analysed using GraphPad Prism version 5.0 (GraphPad Software, San Diego, USA). Data are expressed as mean ± standard error of the mean (SEM) unless stated.
5.5 Results

5.5.1 Patient Characteristics

A total of 8 males participated in the study with an average age of 33.5 ± 3.0 years, an average height of 182.5 ± 3.0 cm, an average weight of 83.9 ± 4.5 kg and an average body mass index (BMI) of 25.1 ± 1.0 kg/m². No period effects or treatment-period interactions were observed for any of the parameters determined in this study.

5.5.2 Plasma NO metabolites

5.5.2.1 Plasma NO₃⁻

There was no difference in baseline plasma NO₃⁻ levels between placebo and BR juice (23.5 ± 1.2 µM vs 24.0 ± 1.5 µM, p > 0.05) (Figure 5.1A). As anticipated, following BR juice, plasma NO₃⁻ levels significantly increased compared to placebo 2 hours after ingestion of the supplement (ΔNO₃⁻: 489.6 ± 41.9 µM vs 0.4 ± 1.4 µM, p < 0.001). However, there was no significant increase in plasma NO₃⁻ after 5 days of BR juice supplementation (24 hours after last ingestion) compared to placebo (ΔNO₃⁻: 68.3 ± 11.6 µM vs 18.4 ± 7.5 µM, p > 0.05). 2 hours after BR juice ingestion on day 6, plasma NO₃⁻ levels again increased significantly compared to placebo (ΔNO₃⁻: 354.5 ± 81.8 µM vs -1.1 ± 1.1 µM, p < 0.001) (Figure 5.1B) to a similar level observed on day 1 of supplementation (510.1 ± 58.4 µM vs 493.1 ± 42.1 µM, p > 0.05) (Figure 5.1A).
5.5.2.2 Plasma NO$_2^-$

Baseline levels of plasma NO$_2^-$ were similar between placebo and BR juice treatments (161.1 ± 22.8 nM vs 145.5 ± 17.0 nM, $p > 0.05$) (Figure 5.1C). 2 hours following ingestion of BR juice, plasma NO$_2^-$ levels rose significantly in comparison to placebo ($\Delta$NO$_2^-$: 339.2 ± 54.3 nM vs -7.7 ± 18.6 nM, $p < 0.001$). After 5 days of BR juice, basal plasma NO$_2^-$ did not significantly increase compared to placebo ($\Delta$NO$_2^-$: 65.7 ± 42.5 nM vs 31.6 ± 31.5 nM, $p > 0.05$). On day 6 of BR juice supplementation, plasma NO$_2^-$ increased significantly compared to placebo ($\Delta$NO$_2^-$: 259.9 ± 68.0 nM vs -30.1 ± 36.1 nM, $p < 0.001$) (Figure 5.1D). Peak plasma NO$_2^-$ measured 2 hours post-BR juice was similar on both day 1 and day 6 of supplementation (484.7 ± 8.2 nM vs 471.1 ± 90.0 nM, $p > 0.05$) (Figure 5.1C).

5.5.2.3 Plasma Nitrosothiol (RSNO)

Plasma RSNO levels were similar at baseline in both treatment groups (placebo: 24.1 ± 3.8 nM vs BR juice: 16.2 ± 2.0 nM, $p > 0.05$) (Figure 5.1E). Plasma RSNO levels increased significantly 2 hours after BR juice, compared to placebo ($\Delta$RSNO: 125.9 ± 16.8 nM vs 0.6 ± 2.5 nM, $p < 0.001$). Basal levels of RSNO did not increase significantly between day 1 and day 6 compared to placebo ($\Delta$RSNO: 7.2 ± 4.0 nM vs -2.9 ± 3.0 nM, $p > 0.05$). 2 hours following BR juice on day 6, plasma RSNO again significantly increased compared to placebo ($\Delta$RSNO: 128.45 ± 32.0 nM vs -2.1 ± 2.5 nM, $p < 0.001$) (Figure 5.1E) to a similar level observed on day 1 of supplementation (151.9 ± 32.6 nM vs 142.1 ± 17.0 nM, $p > 0.05$) (Figure 5.1F).
Figure 5.1 Plasma NO metabolites following 6 days BR juice supplementation. Plasma NO$_3^-$ (µM) (A) NO$_2^-$ (nM) (C) and RSNO (nM) (E) values following both placebo and BR Juice. (B) Comparison of the change in plasma NO$_3^-$ (B) NO$_2^-$ (D) and RSNO (F) following BR Juice or placebo. Data are represented as mean ± SEM [n=8]. *** reflects p < 0.001
5.5.3 EV size and concentration

Baseline plasma EV levels did not differ significantly between BR juice and placebo (BR Juice: $3.21 \times 10^{11} \pm 2.69 \times 10^{10}$ EVs/mL plasma vs placebo: $2.72 \times 10^{11} \pm 3.41 \times 10^{10}$ EVs/mL plasma, $p > 0.05$) (Figure 5.2A). 2 hours following supplementation, plasma EV concentrations did not alter significantly compared to placebo ($\Delta$EVs: $-2.5 \times 10^{9} \pm 2.58 \times 10^{10}$ EVs/mL vs $4.375 \times 10^{9} \pm 2.64 \times 10^{10}$ EVs/mL, $p > 0.05$), respectively. After 6 days of BR juice, there was no significant change in EV concentration compared to placebo ($\Delta$EVs: $1.88 \times 10^{10} \pm 5.02 \times 10^{10}$ EVs/mL vs $-4.82 \times 10^{10} \pm 4.83 \times 10^{10}$ EVs/mL, $p > 0.05$), respectively. Finally, on day 6, 2 hours following the final BR juice supplementation, plasma EV levels did not alter significantly in comparison to the placebo ($\Delta$EVs: $-4.00 \times 10^{10} \pm 4.12 \times 10^{10}$ EVs/mL vs $-3.38 \times 10^{10} \pm 3.93 \times 10^{10}$ EVs/mL, $p > 0.05$), respectively (Figure 5.2B).

![Figure 5.2 Plasma EV concentrations following 6 days BR juice / placebo.](image)

(A) EV concentrations at baseline for both placebo and BR juice. (B) Changes in circulating EV concentration following BR juice or placebo between various time points. Data are represented as mean ± SEM [n=8].
Similarly, no differences in EV size were observed prior to treatment (BR Juice: 117.3 ± 7.6 nm vs placebo 136.5 ± 9.4 nm, \( p > 0.05 \)), nor indeed over the entire course of the study, in either placebo or BR juice groups (Figure 5.3A). No change in mean EV size was observed following either BR juice or placebo over the course of the study (\( p > 0.05 \) for all comparisons) (Figure 5.3B). Furthermore, no changes in the size distribution profile of EVs were observed between BR juice and placebo at the acute change (day 1) (Figure 5.4A), chronic change (day 1-6) (Figure 5.4B) or acute change (day 6) (Figure 5.4C) time points. Appendix 1.2A-C details the changes in size distribution profile following BR juice or placebo.

**Figure 5.3 Plasma EV size following 6 days BR juice or placebo.** (A) Mean EV size at all baseline for placebo and BR juice. (B) Changes in mean EV size following BR juice or placebo between various time points. Data are represented as mean ± SEM [n=8].
Figure 5.4 The effect of BR juice on size distribution profile of EVs. (A) Acute change (Day 1). (B) Chronic change (Day 1-6). (C) Acute change (Day 6). Data are represented as mean ± SEM [n=8].
5.5.4 EV immunophenotyping

Comparison between BR juice and placebo groups revealed that there was no significant difference between any of the markers at baseline (Appendix 1.3). Comparing the change in expression of markers observed between BR juice and placebo treatment revealed no significant changes across all time points for CD9 (Figure 5.5A), CD41 (Figure 5.5B), CD11b (Figure 5.5C), CD235a (Figure 5.5D) and CD144 (Figure 5.5E) (p > 0.05 for all comparisons).

![Figure 5.5 Changes in EV surface proteins following BR juice or placebo. (A) CD9, (B) CD41, (C) CD11b, (D) CD235a, (E) CD144. Proteins were detected using a streptavidin-europium conjugate and measured using time resolved fluorescence (relative fluorescence units). Data are represented as mean ± SEM [n=8].]
5.6 Discussion

5.6.1 Key Findings

- BR juice significantly elevated plasma $\text{NO}_3$, $\text{NO}_2$, and RSNO 2 hours following supplementation.
- After 5 days of BR juice, 24 hours following the last supplement, plasma NO metabolites reverted back to near-baseline levels, suggesting an inability to elicit an “accumulative” effect.
- Daily BR juice supplementation had no effect on total circulating EVs in healthy volunteers over 6 days.
- Within the EV sample, no change in parental cell markers were observed following BR juice supplementation.

5.6.2 Main discussion

Diets rich in fruit and vegetables have long been associated with a reduced risk of developing CVD (157). Determining how these foods provide protection against CVD could potentially allow for therapeutic gain. Previously, this has been attributed to the anti-oxidant vitamin content of vegetables. However, a large scale meta-analysis of randomised trials did not support this hypothesis (547). More recently, evidence is accumulating suggesting that the $\text{NO}_3$ content in vegetables, such as beetroot, are responsible for beneficial cardiovascular outcomes, such as a reduction in blood pressure, a reduction in platelet aggregation, and an improvement in revascularisation following chronic ischemia (162,163,548,549).

Dietary $\text{NO}_3$ supplementation results in subsequent increases in plasma $\text{NO}_2$, as our group and others have previously established (156,163,550,551). In this study, a total $\text{NO}_3$ load of 12.88 mmol from BR juice resulted in a peak plasma $\text{NO}_3$ concentration of approximately 480 µM (an increase of approximately 460 µM) 2 hours post-supplementation. This is in agreement with previous studies which have shown a 350 µM increase (25-375 µM) following a 11.2 mmol $\text{NO}_3$ load (162), and a 570 µM increase (30-600 µM) following a 16.8 mmol $\text{NO}_3$ load (552). As shown by James et al, the relationship between $\text{NO}_3$ dose given and peak plasma $\text{NO}_3$ appears to be linear (124). Furthermore, the resulting increase in plasma $\text{NO}_2$ following BR juice was approximately 340 nM (145-485 nM). Again, this is within the range expected given the $\text{NO}_3$ dose in comparison to other studies (124).
In contrast to \( \text{NO}_3^- \) and \( \text{NO}_2^- \), only a few studies have assessed the effect of \( \text{NO}_3^- \) supplementation on RSNO formation. Hendgen-Cotta et al have shown in mice that dietary \( \text{NO}_3^- \) over 7 days (150 \( \mu \text{mol per day} \)) can significantly increase plasma RSNO levels (in addition to \( \text{NO}_3^- \) and \( \text{NO}_2^- \)), reaching 349 nM (546). Interestingly, \( \text{NO}_2^- \) and RSNO concentrations were markedly lower in mice that underwent an antibacterial mouthwash, supporting the hypothesis that RSNO is produced from \( \text{NO}_2^- \) rather than \( \text{NO}_3^- \). Furthermore, this study showed that \( \text{NO}_3^- \) supplementation attenuated apoptosis of regenerative myoblasts in ischemic tissue, an effect which was abolished by preventing the conversion of \( \text{NO}_3^- \) to \( \text{NO}_2^- \) via antibacterial mouthwash (549). Pinheiro et al have shown similar increases in RSNO in a rat model of renovascular hypertension. Treatment with a thiol-depleting agent buthionine sulfoximine attenuated the increase in plasma RSNO, and also blunted the antihypertensive effects of \( \text{NO}_2^- \) previously observed (553). Despite differences between humans and rodents in their metabolism (554), these studies, in combination with my results, suggest that the beneficial effects of \( \text{NO}_3^- \) supplementation in humans may be, in part, due to formation of RSNO. Specifically, under conditions whereby the optimal conditions for \( \text{NO}_2^- \) reduction to NO are not met, RSNO may offer an alternative route, or an additional step, within the nitrate, nitrite, nitric oxide pathway.

To my knowledge, the only previous study assessing the effect of dietary \( \text{NO}_3^- \) supplementation on plasma RSNO levels in humans is by Richardson et al (545). They showed that \( \text{KNO}_3 \) (2mmol) in healthy volunteers increased gastric RSNO and inhibited platelet function in humans over 2 hours. Baseline plasma RSNO levels were similar to those seen in this chapter (\( \approx 25 \) nM), and did not alter following \( \text{KNO}_3 \) ingestion. RSNO molecules have been shown to have potent anti-platelet effects in numerous studies (555–557), via both a cGMP dependent (558) and independent mechanism (559). Unfortunately, platelet function was not measured in this study, however no reduction in the platelet marker CD41 was observed in the EV population of this healthy cohort.

No significant change in the circulating EV concentration was observed following BR juice over a 6 day period. This is in contrast to previous studies which have observed a reduction in plasma EVs following an increase in NO bioavailability, albeit indirectly (537,543). Interestingly, basal levels of plasma EVs in these healthy volunteers were notably lower than those observed in a disease cohort (hypercholesterolaemia) measured previously by our research group (\( \approx 3e^{11} \) vs \( \approx 2e^{12} \)) (560). This is in agreement with the literature which states that EVs are greatly elevated in various CVD states (561,562). Specifically, EVs derived from platelets and endothelial cells appear to be most commonly elevated (385,562–564). This elevation can be explained by continuous platelet and endothelial cell activation in CVD states, as EV release is synonymous with cell activation (243). The EV concentrations observed in this study likely reflect healthy individuals with a low level of disease, and hence reduced inflammatory cellular activation. It is possible that this represents a
“basal” level of EV release which is elevated in disease, and only following this can NO\textsubscript{3}\textsuperscript{-} supplementation alleviate the enhancement. Additionally, no changes within both the mean size of EVs, and the size distribution profile of the EVs, were observed. This confirms that BR juice did not selectively reduce either the exosome or microvesicle portion of the EV sample, which may have been masked looking at the overall EV concentration. Furthermore, no reductions in any of the parental cell markers were observed following beetroot juice. The lack of change of these markers suggests that the BR juice had no effect on EV production, regardless of cellular origin. These results, in combination with other studies, are supportive of a hypothesis that NO\textsubscript{3}\textsuperscript{-} supplementation can increase circulating RSNO levels, which may subsequently be able to elicit advantageous effects in CVD.

5.6.3 Limitations

A major limitation of this study is the small sample size (n=8). This study was performed in collaboration with the Norwegian University of Science and Technology (NTNU), with NTNU providing the samples. Recruitment of suitable volunteers proved challenging. Additionally, two volunteers had to be discounted and removed from the final results due to receiving an incorrect combination of BR juice / placebo. Secondly, the process of EV isolation was slightly compromised. Typically, platelet-free plasma (PFP) is isolated from whole blood and immediately centrifuged at 100,000 x g for 1 hour. However, this was not possible at NTNU, therefore PFP was frozen at -80°C upon isolation and transferred to Cardiff upon completion of the study. Thus, some plasma samples had been frozen for > 3 months prior to EV isolation. Although this was not an issue for NO metabolite analysis, our research group have shown that long term storage of EVs in the freezer can alter their concentration (565). Additionally, there are concerns within the field that ultracentrifugation may co-pellet soluble proteins and lipoproteins, which can be detected by NTA. However, there is currently a lack of a standardised protocol within the EV field and methods are continuously being updated, each with its own advantages and disadvantages. Finally, no assessment of platelet function was performed in this study. Previous studies have shown a potent anti-platelet effect of RSNO. Despite a lack of reduction in circulating EVs, it is possible that RSNO may have had an effect on platelet activity.
5.6.4 Conclusions

In summary, this chapter has shown that dietary NO$_3^-$ supplementation can significantly increase NO metabolites in the plasma of healthy volunteers, notably RSNO. Furthermore, after 5 days of BR juice, NO$_3^-$, NO$_2^-$, and RSNO values appear to return to near-baseline levels 24 hours following the last supplementation, suggesting that a build-up of an “NO-reservoir” is not possible. However, future studies should assess the effect of longer term NO$_3^-$ supplementation on NO metabolites. No effect on EV concentration, size, or size distribution was observed following BR juice over a 6 day period. These results suggest that increasing NO bioavailability has no effect on circulating EVs in healthy volunteers.
6 RESULTS IV: THE EFFECT OF ACUTE DIETARY NITRATE SUPPLEMENTATION ON EXTRACELLULAR VESICLES IN CORONARY ARTERY DISEASE PATIENTS
6.1 Perspective

Following the lack of a reduction in circulating EV in healthy volunteers, a randomised, double-blind, placebo controlled study was designed to assess the effect of dietary NO\textsuperscript{3} supplementation on EV concentration in CAD patients. As per chapter 5, NO metabolites (NO\textsubscript{3}, NO\textsubscript{2}, RSNO) were assessed, in addition to plasma EV concentration, platelet activity and EV surface content. CAD patients were split into 2 groups based on whether they were currently prescribed clopidogrel. Our research group has shown previously that clopidogrel, with NO\textsubscript{2}, can produce an RSNO derivative (clopidogrel-SNO). This study allowed comparison of the effects of NO\textsubscript{3} supplementation in CAD patients on and off clopidogrel.
6.2 Introduction

EVs have been implicated as a biomarker in many disease states, including CVD, as discussed in Chapter 1. EVs have been shown to play a role in promotion of coagulation, inflammation, and cell survival (340,566–568). Elevated levels of EVs have been reported in a number of CVD states, such as CAD and ischemic stroke (354,569,570). Furthermore, elevated levels of EVs in CAD patients have been shown to correlate with cardiovascular outcomes. Sinning et al showed that EVs were significantly higher in patients with major adverse cardiovascular and cerebral events (MACCE) compared to patients without an event (385). Therefore, EVs within a CVD setting represent an attractive target for pharmacological or dietary intervention.

Arguably, within the EV field, platelet-derived EVs have received the most attention, primarily due to their relative abundance and reactivity (247). Elevated platelet EV levels have been associated with numerous disease states, including heparin-induced thrombocytopenia, arterial thrombosis, sickle cell disease and rheumatoid arthritis (571–574). Furthermore, platelet-derived EVs have been implicated in the pathogenesis of atherosclerosis, playing an important role in the thrombotic process, in addition to eliciting pro-inflammatory effects (575). Thus, the central role of platelets in the development of atherosclerosis is further accelerated by the EVs they produce. It is said that the surface of platelet-derived EVs is between 50- to 100-fold more pro-coagulant than the surface of an activated platelet, primarily due to high level of PS exposure, as well as other surface markers that stimulate fibrin clot formation (333).

Anti-platelet therapy plays a fundamental role in the management of CVD. Thienopyridines (clopidogrel, prasugrel, ticlopidine) act primarily via irreversible inhibition of the P_{2}Y_{12} receptor, a subtype of the ADP receptor, preventing the activation of platelets. Interestingly, in addition to their anti-platelet actions, pleiotropic effects of thienopyridines have been reported, independent of the P_{2}Y_{12} receptor, especially for clopidogrel (576). These include increases in NO bioavailability, anti-inflammatory effects and reductions in endothelial dysfunction (577–579). A study by Behan et al showed that clopidogrel treatment reduced EV formation in parallel with a reduction in platelet activation and pro-coagulant activity (580).

NO plays a pivotal role in maintaining both platelet and endothelial cell homeostasis. However, NO bioavailability is compromised in CVD, leading to the progression of atherosclerosis and vascular dysfunction (581). NO can inhibit platelet activation via the cGMP pathway, offering an alternative route of inhibition to thienopyridines. When both pathways are activated, ex vivo studies have highlighted a synergistic antiplatelet effect is achieved, culminating in a reduction in intracellular calcium (582,583).
The effect of dietary NO\textsubscript{3} supplementation is well documented in exercise physiology, and more recently in CVD, where it has been shown to reduce blood pressure, improve vascular function and reduce platelet aggregation (162,167,584). Moreover, previous studies have shown that sustained release (organic) nitrates can act synergistically with clopidogrel, augmenting platelet inhibition in patients undergoing PCI (585).

RSNOs are formed by the nitrosation of reduced sulphhydril groups, and appear to play a role in many aspects of cardiac function, including inflammation and platelet function (555,557,586,587). RSNOs represent a means for the storage and transport of NO within the circulation (588,589). Our group have previously demonstrated that thienopyridines are capable of forming RSNO molecules, dependent on both NO\textsubscript{2} availability and a low pH, both of which are present in the stomach (409,590). These “thienopyridine-SNO” (Th-SNO) molecules are able to donate NO \textit{in vivo}, hence increasing NO availability.

In light of these collective observations, I hypothesised that dietary NO\textsubscript{3} supplementation, in combination with clopidogrel therapy, would increase circulating RSNO levels, and subsequently reduce circulating EVs in individuals with CAD.
6.3 Aims

The aims of this chapter were to

1. Investigate the effect of acute dietary NO$_3^-$ supplementation on NO bioavailability, by measuring plasma NO$_3^-$, NO$_2^-$, and RSNO levels compared to placebo.

2. Assess the effect of acute dietary NO$_3^-$ supplementation, both alone and in combination with clopidogrel, on platelet function.

3. Investigate the effect of acute dietary NO$_3^-$ supplementation on circulating EV levels in CAD patients compared to placebo.

4. Assess the cellular origin of the EVs before and after NO$_3^-$ supplementation.

5. Investigate the role of “clopidogrel-SNO” on platelet-derived EV ex vivo.
6.4 Methods

6.4.1 Subjects and protocol

20 CAD patients consented to participate in this randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled, cross-over study of dietary NO\textsubscript{3} vs placebo, in two groups of patients: Those receiving 75 mg clopidogrel daily (n=10), and those receiving no thienopyridine treatment, referred to henceforth as “naive” (n=10). Patients attended the Cardiology Day Case Unit at the University Hospital of Wales (UHW). All patients were randomly allocated either 2 x 60 mL (8.1 mmol total) of dietary NO\textsubscript{3} supplement (Science in Sport Go\textsuperscript{+} Nitrates gel), followed by a placebo of identical appearance, or placebo followed by NO\textsubscript{3} supplementation. We adopted a wash-out period of at least 7 days, in agreement with several other groups (591,592). Our group have shown previously that 24 hours following ingestion of this dose of NO\textsubscript{3}, plasma NO\textsubscript{3} and NO\textsubscript{2} values have returned to baseline (124). Figure 6.1 summarises the study design. Blood samples were obtained from the antecubital vein through an 18g IV cannula into EDTA, citrate, and hirudin vacutainers®. Samples were taken both before ingestion of the supplement and two hours post-supplementation. The pharmacokinetics of blood NO metabolite both before and for 24 hrs following ingestion of NO\textsubscript{3} have been well characterised (124). Patients were fasted for at least 12 hours prior to attendance and took their prescribed medication at least 1 hour prior to the study. Patients were included if they were male, over the age of 18 with stable CAD, were attending the cardiology day case unit and had been fasted for > 12 hours. Patients in the clopidogrel group must have been receiving clopidogrel for > 1 month prior to commencement of the study. Patients were excluded if they had a clopidogrel intolerance or contraindication, were on other long-term oral anticoagulant drugs, or receiving intravenous or subcutaneous antithrombin therapy. Patients were also excluded if they had any ischemic event (ACS, stroke or TIA) or revascularisation procedure (PCI or CABG) within the preceding 3 months, chronic renal or liver disease, or an inability to give informed consent. Ethical approval was provided by the South East Wales Research Ethics Committee (IRAS Project ID 102427).
Figure 6.1 Study design. Patients were split into those receiving clopidogrel 75 mg daily (n=10) and those receiving no thienopyridine treatment (naïve, n=10). Patients were randomly assigned to either NO$_3^-$ supplementation (Science in Sport Go$^+$ Nitrates gel), followed by a placebo of identical appearance, or vice-versa. A washout interval of a minimum of seven days separated the two treatment periods. Blood samples were taken immediately before ingestion of the supplement and two hours post-supplementation, as indicated by red arrows.
6.4.2 Biochemical measurements

A full blood count was measured on an ABX-Pentra X120 haematology blood analyser (Horiba, Northampton, UK). Serum cholesterol and triglycerides were assessed using an Aeroset automated analyser (Abbott Diagnostics, Berkshire, UK). LDL-cholesterol was calculated using Friedewald’s formula. C-reactive protein was assayed by nephelometry (BN-II system, Dade Behring, Milton Keynes, UK). The intra- and inter-assay coefficients of variation were all less than 9%. All biochemical measurements were carried out by the Department of Medical Biochemistry, UHW.

6.4.3 Plasma NO metabolites

Plasma NO metabolites (NO$_3^-$, NO$_2^-$, and RSNO) were measured as outlined in section 2.6. Blood samples were collected into EDTA vacutainers and immediately centrifuged at 2,500 g for 15 minutes. The plasma was then isolated and subsequently snap frozen in liquid nitrogen, and stored at -80°C until analysis.

6.4.4 Platelet aggregation

Whole blood aggregation was assessed by multiple electrode aggregometry, as described in section 2.9. Whole blood was collected into hirudin vacutainers® and analysed within 30 minutes of blood drawing.

6.4.5 EV isolation

EVs were isolated from platelet-poor plasma using differential ultracentrifugation as detailed in section 2.4.2. EV samples were stored at 4°C and used within 48-72 hours of isolation.

6.4.6 EV size and concentration

EV size and concentration were determined using nanoparticle tracking analysis, as outlined in section 2.3. 5 x 60 second videos were recorded and analysed, with the mean subsequently used in further analysis. EV concentration was expressed as EVs/mL.

6.4.7 Time-resolved fluorescence

The surface protein expression of EVs was assessed using an immunophenotyping assay, as outlined in section 2.5. Markers of the main producers of circulating EVs (platelet, leukocyte, erythrocyte, endothelial) were used as an indication of the cell-of-origin of the EVs. Measurements were made using a BMG FLUOstar OPTIMA (BMG Labtech, UK).
6.4.8 *Ex vivo* platelet EV production

The effect of RSNO on platelet EV production was investigated *ex vivo*, as outlined in section 2.7. Briefly, platelets (in platelet-rich plasma) were stimulated with ADP (6.5μM) and incubated with NaNO₂, clopidogrel, GSNO or clopidogrel-SNO (all 10 μM) for 1 hour at 37°C. EVs were then isolated as described in section 2.4.2, and analysed using NTA and TRF, as described in sections 2.3 and 2.5, respectively.

6.4.9 Statistics

A power calculation based on unpublished prior results from CAD patients from our laboratory showed that 9 subjects would provide 90% power for detecting a 20% difference in circulating EVs between placebo and NO₃⁻ supplementation, assuming 10% variation, with α=0.05. Data were analysed using GraphPad Prism version 5.0 (GraphPad Software, San Diego, USA). Data are expressed as mean ± standard error of the mean (SEM) unless stated. Data were analysed and assessed for both a period effect and treatment-period interaction according to “Practical Statistics for Medical Research” by Altman *et al* (417). Data were assessed for normality using the Kolmogorov-Smirnov test. Baseline values were compared using a repeated measures ANOVA. The change in measurement before and after NO₃⁻ supplementation or placebo was calculated and compared directly using a paired t test. For *ex vivo* experiments, a 1-way ANOVA was performed to determine differences within groups, with Bonferroni’s multiple comparison post-hoc test.
6.5 Results

6.5.1 Patient characteristics

Of the 20 males that participated in the study, 10 were taking clopidogrel (>1 month) and 10 were not receiving anti-platelet therapy (naive group). The average ages of the groups were 63.2 ± 3.6 years and 62.7 ± 3.2 years, respectively. Biochemical measurements are summarized in table 6.1. Importantly, no differences were observed in platelet count at baseline or at the follow up visit. No differences were seen in age, BMI, and biochemical parameters between groups. Notably, patients on clopidogrel had a higher prevalence of cardiovascular risk factors (diabetes mellitus, smoking, hypertension), previous acute ischaemic events (MI, stroke/TIA) and revascularisation procedures (PCI/CABG) compared to the naïve group (Table 1). No significant period effects and treatment-period interaction were observed for any of the parameters determined in this study, performed following Altman et al (417).
Table 6.1 Patient characteristics.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Participant Characteristics</th>
<th>Naive group (n=10)</th>
<th>Clopidogrel group (n=10)</th>
<th>P-value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Age</td>
<td>62.7 ± 3.19</td>
<td>63.2 ± 3.66</td>
<td>&gt; 0.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BMI (kg/m²)</td>
<td>29.9 ± 1.49</td>
<td>28.2 ± 1.18</td>
<td>&gt; 0.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardiovascular Risk Factors</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diabetes Mellitus</td>
<td>1 (10%)</td>
<td>2 (20%)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Past/Current Smoking</td>
<td>3 (30%)</td>
<td>6 (60%)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hypertension</td>
<td>7 (70%)</td>
<td>8 (80%)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyslipidaemia</td>
<td>10 (100%)</td>
<td>8 (80%)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family History of Premature Heart Disease (&lt;65 years)</td>
<td>4 (40%)</td>
<td>2 (20%)</td>
<td>&lt; 0.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stroke/TIA</td>
<td>1 (10%)</td>
<td>2 (20%)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peripheral Vascular Disease</td>
<td>1 (10%)</td>
<td>1 (10%)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History of MI</td>
<td>4 (40%)</td>
<td>7 (70%)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Previous Revascularisation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PCI</td>
<td>4 (40%)</td>
<td>7 (70%)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CABG</td>
<td>2 (20%)</td>
<td>4 (40%)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Respiratory Disease (Asthma/COPD)</td>
<td>0 (0%)</td>
<td>3 (30%)</td>
<td>&lt; 0.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medications</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aspirin</td>
<td>7 (70%)</td>
<td>4 (40%)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clopidogrel</td>
<td>0 (0%)</td>
<td>10 (100%)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proton Pump Inhibitor</td>
<td>5 (50%)</td>
<td>7 (70%)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beta Blockers</td>
<td>4 (40%)</td>
<td>6 (60%)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACEi/ARB</td>
<td>6 (60%)</td>
<td>8 (80%)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statins</td>
<td>10 (100%)</td>
<td>8 (80%)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GTN</td>
<td>1 (10%)</td>
<td>1 (10%)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thyroxin</td>
<td>1 (10%)</td>
<td>0 (0%)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NSAIDs</td>
<td>0 (0%)</td>
<td>2 (20%)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oral Anti-Coagulants</td>
<td>1 (10%)</td>
<td>0 (0%)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calcium Channel Blockers</td>
<td>2 (20%)</td>
<td>1 (10%)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diuretics</td>
<td>2 (20%)</td>
<td>2 (20%)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biochemical Measures</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRP (mg/L)</td>
<td>5.3 ± 4.27</td>
<td>4.90 ± 4.63</td>
<td>&gt; 0.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Cholesterol (mmol/L)</td>
<td>4.58 ± 0.77</td>
<td>4.30 ± 0.82</td>
<td>&gt; 0.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Triglycerides (mmol/L)</td>
<td>2.1 ± 1.80</td>
<td>1.47 ± 0.90</td>
<td>&gt; 0.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HDL (mmol/L)</td>
<td>1.11 ± 0.26</td>
<td>1.07 ± 0.13</td>
<td>&gt; 0.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LDL (mmol/L)</td>
<td>2.61 ± 0.54</td>
<td>2.57 ± 0.68</td>
<td>&gt; 0.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Cholesterol:HDL Ratio</td>
<td>4.13 ± 1.69</td>
<td>4.02 ± 0.57</td>
<td>&gt; 0.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haematological Measures</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White Cell Count (x10⁹/L)</td>
<td>6.0 ± 0.50</td>
<td>6.3 ± 0.6</td>
<td>6.7 ± 0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haemoglobin (g/L)</td>
<td>149.1 ± 3.1</td>
<td>151.5 ± 3.6</td>
<td>147.5 ± 3.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Platelet Count (x10⁹/L)</td>
<td>232.8 ± 25.0</td>
<td>219.4 ± 16.1</td>
<td>234.7 ± 13.4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Summary of patient characteristics including age, BMI, cardiovascular risk factors, medications, biochemical and haematological measurements. Haematological measures were taken at the beginning of both patient visits, prior to any treatment.
6.5.2 Plasma NO metabolites

There was no significant difference between plasma NO\textsuperscript{3\textsuperscript{-}}, NO\textsuperscript{2\textsuperscript{-}} and RSNO levels between the naïve and clopidogrel groups at baseline (NO\textsuperscript{3\textsuperscript{-}}: 31.14 ± 2.5 µM vs 31.34 ± 5.1 µM. NO\textsuperscript{2\textsuperscript{-}}: 92.3 ± 9.0 nM vs 118.9 ± 15.7 nM. RSNO: 6.4 ± 0.5 nM vs 11.9 ± 3.4 nM, all \( p > 0.05 \)) (Figure 6.2). Following NO\textsuperscript{3\textsuperscript{-}} supplementation, plasma NO\textsuperscript{3\textsuperscript{-}} levels were significantly elevated in both the naïve (ΔNO\textsuperscript{3\textsuperscript{-}}: 252.1 ± 17.4 µM vs 3.7 ± 1.9 µM, \( p < 0.001 \)) (Figure 6.3A) and clopidogrel (ΔNO\textsuperscript{3\textsuperscript{-}}: 252.1 ± 17.4 µM vs 3.7 ± 1.9 µM, \( p < 0.001 \)) (Figure 6.3B) groups compared to placebo. Plasma NO\textsuperscript{2\textsuperscript{-}} also significantly increased in both the naïve (ΔNO\textsuperscript{2\textsuperscript{-}}: 167.8 ± 40.1 nM vs 18.5 ± 22.6 nM, \( p < 0.05 \)) (Figure 6.3C) and clopidogrel (ΔNO\textsuperscript{2\textsuperscript{-}}: 164.8 ± 68.5 nM vs -5.2 ± 12.2 nM, \( p < 0.05 \)) groups following NO\textsuperscript{3\textsuperscript{-}} supplementation, compared to placebo (Figure 6.3D). Interestingly, increases in plasma RSNO levels were not significantly different following NO\textsuperscript{3\textsuperscript{-}} supplementation compared to placebo (ΔRSNO: 0.9 ± 1.3 nM vs -1.3 ± 0.6 nM, \( p > 0.05 \)) (Figure 6.3E). However, in the clopidogrel group, plasma RSNO was significantly increased following NO\textsuperscript{3\textsuperscript{-}} supplementation compared to placebo (ΔRSNO: 4.7 ± 0.8 nM vs 0.2 ± 0.5 nM, \( p < 0.001 \)) (Figure 6.3F).

Figure 6.2 Baseline plasma NO metabolites. The difference in NO metabolites between the naïve and clopidogrel group. (A) Plasma NO\textsuperscript{3\textsuperscript{-}} levels, µM. (B) Plasma NO\textsuperscript{2\textsuperscript{-}} levels, nM. (C) Plasma RSNO levels, nM. Baseline refers to an average value for each patient calculated from blood samples taken from both visits prior to ingestion of either the NO\textsuperscript{3\textsuperscript{-}} supplement or placebo [n=10].
Figure 6.3. NO metabolite measurements. The change in plasma NO metabolites two hours post NO$_3^-$ supplementation or placebo. (A) Naïve group plasma NO$_3^-$, µM. (B) Clopidogrel group plasma NO$_3^-$, µM (C) Naïve group NO$_2^-$, nM. (D) Clopidogrel group plasma NO$_2^-$, nM. (E) Naïve group plasma RSNO, nM. (F) Clopidogrel group plasma RSNO, nM. Data are expressed as mean ± SEM [n=10]. * and *** represent p < 0.05 and p < 0.001 respectively.
6.5.3 Platelet Aggregation

Platelet aggregation stimulated via the thrombin receptor (TRAP) was not significantly different between the naïve and clopidogrel groups at baseline (1081 ± 71 AU*min vs 1037 ± 66 AU*min, \( p > 0.05 \)), respectively (Figure 6.4A). However, platelet activation stimulated via the ADP receptor was markedly lower in the clopidogrel group in comparison to the naïve group (395 ± 43 AU*min vs 636 ± 55 AU*min, \( p < 0.001 \)) (Figure 6.4B).

**Figure 6.4 Baseline platelet aggregation.** The difference in TRAP (A) and ADP (B) mediated platelet aggregation between the naïve and clopidogrel group. Baseline refers to an average value for each patient obtained from both visits prior to ingestion of either the NO\(_3\) supplement or placebo [n=10]. ** represents \( p < 0.01 \).

Within the naïve group, NO\(_3\) supplementation did not significantly reduce ADP-mediated platelet aggregation compared to placebo (\( \Delta \text{ADP}: -78.2 \pm 57.5 \text{ AU*min vs } 20.6 \pm 48.7 \text{ AU*min, } p > 0.05 \)), respectively (Figure 6.5A). Similarly, TRAP-mediated platelet aggregation was also unaltered following NO\(_3\) supplementation within the naïve group compared to placebo (\( \Delta \text{TRAP}: -214.7 \pm 83.9 \text{ AU*min vs } -37.6 \pm 92.4 \text{ AU*min, } p > 0.05 \)), respectively (Figure 6.5B). In the clopidogrel group, NO\(_3\) supplementation also failed to significantly reduce ADP-mediated platelet aggregation in comparison to placebo (\( \Delta \text{ADP}: -21.7 \pm 22.4 \text{ AU*min vs } 1.3 \pm 18.0 \text{ AU*min, } p > 0.05 \)) (Figure 6.5C). However, NO\(_3\) supplementation did significantly reduce TRAP-mediated platelet aggregation within the clopidogrel group compared to placebo (\( \Delta \text{TRAP}: -198.9 \pm 63.2 \text{ AU vs } -39.5 \pm 63.5 \text{ AU, } p < 0.05 \)) (Figure 6.5D)
Figure 6.5 Changes in platelet aggregation following NO3 supplementation. (A) ADP-stimulated platelet aggregation in the naïve group. (B) TRAP-stimulated platelet aggregation in the naïve group. (C) ADP-stimulated platelet aggregation in the clopidogrel group. (D) TRAP-stimulated platelet aggregation in the clopidogrel group. Aggregation units calculated as area under the curve after 6 minutes. Data are expressed as mean ± SEM [n=10]. * represents p < 0.05.
6.5.4 EV size and concentration

The basal circulating plasma EV concentration was not significantly different between the naïve and clopidogrel groups (5.03e11 ± 4.17e10 EVs/mL vs 4.67e11 ± 3.67e10 EVs/mL, p > 0.05) (Figure 6.6A). Similarly, no difference in EV size was observed between patient groups (Naïve: 138 ± 19.5 nm vs clopidogrel: 132 ± 26.5 nm, p > 0.05) (Figure 6.6B). Within the naïve group, NO₃⁻ supplementation did not significantly reduce circulating EV concentration compared to placebo (ΔEVs: -2.78e10 ± 4.22e10 EVs/mL vs 1.76e10 ± 1.23e10 EVs/mL) (Figure 6.7A). However, NO₃⁻ supplementation did significantly reduce circulating EVs compared to placebo within the clopidogrel group (ΔEVs: -1.18e11 ± 3.15e10 EVs/mL vs -9.93e9 ± 1.84e10 EVs/mL, p < 0.05) (Figure 6.7B). EV size did not alter between ingestion of the NO₃⁻ supplement or placebo in both the naïve (before placebo: 135 ± 21 nm, after placebo: 158 ± 33 nm, before NO₃⁻: 140 ± 18 nm, after NO₃⁻: 132 ± 11 nm, p > 0.05) (Figure 6.7C) nor the clopidogrel (before placebo: 118 ± 30 nm, after placebo: 129 ± 12 nm, before NO₃⁻: 145 ± 23, after NO₃⁻: 124 ± 26, p > 0.05) (Figure 6.7D) groups.

![Figure 6.6 Baseline circulating plasma EV measures.](image)

(A) Baseline EV concentration per mL of plasma in the naïve and clopidogrel group. (B) Mean EV size within the naïve and clopidogrel group at baseline. Baseline refers to an average value for each patient obtained from both visits prior to ingestion of either the NO₃⁻ supplement or placebo [n=10].
On assessment of the change in size distribution profile of EVs, no significant reductions were observed following NO\textsubscript{3}\superscript{-} supplementation within a specific size range in the naïve patient group, when compared to placebo (Figure 6.8A). NO\textsubscript{3}\superscript{-} supplementation within the clopidogrel group significantly reduced EVs within the size range 50-149 nm compared to placebo (50-99 nm: -3.7e\textsuperscript{10} ± 3.0e\textsuperscript{10} vs 1.0e\textsuperscript{9} ± 4.0e\textsuperscript{8}; 100-149 nm: -3.7e\textsuperscript{10} ± 3.2e\textsuperscript{10} vs 2.7e\textsuperscript{10} ± 8.5e\textsuperscript{9}, \(p < 0.05\) and \(p < 0.001\), respectively) (Figure 6.8B). Table 6.2 outlines the changes seen within the size distribution profile of both the naïve and clopidogrel groups.
Table 6.2 Changes in the size distribution profile of EVs following placebo or NOs’ supplementation

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>EV Size</th>
<th>Naïve</th>
<th>Nitrate</th>
<th>Placebo</th>
<th>Nitrate</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0-50</td>
<td>1.45e9 ± 2.11e9</td>
<td>-3.32e9 ± 3.89e9</td>
<td>-5.14e9 ± 8.91e9</td>
<td>-6.96e9 ± 4.27e9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51-100</td>
<td>8.31e9 ± 8.93e9</td>
<td>-3.24e9 ± 1.18e10</td>
<td>1.02e9 ± 4.06e9</td>
<td>-3.71e10 ± 2.95e10 *</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101-150</td>
<td>3.09e9 ± 6.19e9</td>
<td>-1.30e9 ± 1.26e9</td>
<td>2.65e9 ± 4.06e9</td>
<td>-3.69e10 ± 3.21e10 ***</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>151-200</td>
<td>4.54e9 ± 6.02e9</td>
<td>-7.50e9 ± 4.02e9</td>
<td>-3.63e10 ± 1.34e10</td>
<td>-1.65e10 ± 1.14e10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>201-250</td>
<td>2.28e9 ± 4.77e9</td>
<td>-5.10e9 ± 4.02e9</td>
<td>2.68e9 ± 9.93e9</td>
<td>-8.89e9 ± 5.59e9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>251-300</td>
<td>1.39e9 ± 2.35e9</td>
<td>-3.03e9 ± 2.06e9</td>
<td>1.029e9 ± 4.70e9</td>
<td>-5.16e9 ± 3.50e9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>301-350</td>
<td>1.19e9 ± 1.20e9</td>
<td>-2.60e9 ± 1.21e9</td>
<td>3.09e9 ± 1.98e9</td>
<td>-2.60e9 ± 2.34e9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>351-400</td>
<td>1.35e9 ± 9.61e8</td>
<td>-1.52e9 ± 6.17e8</td>
<td>4.53e7 ± 1.29e8</td>
<td>-1.34e9 ± 1.48e9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>401-450</td>
<td>1.15e9 ± 9.73e8</td>
<td>-4.15e8 ± 4.10e8</td>
<td>1.72e7 ± 1.13e8</td>
<td>-1.32e9 ± 1.14e9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>451-500</td>
<td>3.86e8 ± 3.15e8</td>
<td>-3.98e7 ± 1.67e8</td>
<td>1.53e7 ± 2.74e7</td>
<td>-3.61e8 ± 2.96e8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>501-550</td>
<td>3.06e8 ± 1.94e8</td>
<td>4.95e7 ± 1.28e8</td>
<td>-5.06e7 ± 2.11e7</td>
<td>-3.00e8 ± 3.34e8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>551-600</td>
<td>3.15e8 ± 1.62e8</td>
<td>1.16e8 ± 1.36e8</td>
<td>-5.97e8 ± 8.81e8</td>
<td>-2.76e8 ± 2.77e8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NTA was used to assess the size distribution of EVs, split into 50 nm bin sizes for analysis and normalised per mL of plasma. Samples were measured in quintuplicate and the mean used in further analysis. Data are expressed as the group mean ± SEM. Results represent [n=10]. * and *** reflects p < 0.05, and 0.001 respectively, compared to the relevant placebo.
Figure 6.8 The effect of NO$_3$ supplementation on size distribution profile of EVs. (A) Changes in the size distribution profile within the naïve group. (B) Changes in the size distribution profile within the clopidogrel group. Assessed in 50 nm bin sizes, results represent [n=10]. Each sample was analysed in quintuplicate and the mean was used in further analysis. Data are expressed as mean ± SEM. * and *** reflect $p < 0.05$ and 0.001, respectively.
6.5.6 EV immunophenotyping

Comparison between the naïve and clopidogrel groups revealed that the clopidogrel group had significantly higher levels of the exosomal (CD9), platelet (CD41) and leukocyte (CD11b) marker compared to the naïve group (CD9: 32899 ± 1303 RFU vs 23812 ± 1891 RFU, p < 0.001. CD41: 15753 ± 1372 RFU vs 10064 ± 705 RFU, p < 0.01. CD11b: 14245 ± 1512 RFU vs 9578 ± 1250 RFU, p < 0.05). No differences were seen in baseline values for the erythrocyte (CD235a) and endothelial (CD144) markers between clopidogrel and naïve groups (CD235a: 2414 ± 379 RFU vs 1786 ± 307 RFU, p > 0.05. CD144: 617 ± 280 RFU vs 685 ± 247 RFU, p > 0.05), respectively (Figure 6.9A).

Within the naïve group, no significant differences were seen in surface protein markers for exosomes, platelets, leukocytes, erythrocytes and endothelial cells following NO$_3^-$ supplementation compared to placebo, respectively (ΔCD9: -471 ± 625 RFU vs 207 ± 674 RFU. ΔCD41: -498 ± 423 RFU vs -292 ± 348 RFU. ΔCD11b: -1053 ± 934 RFU vs -1074 ± 459 RFU. ΔCD235a: -259 ± 230 RFU vs -94 ± 202 RFU. ΔCD144: -364 ± 354 RFU vs 142 ± 635. p > 0.05 for all comparisons) (Figure 6.9B).

Within the clopidogrel group, there was a significant reduction in the platelet marker CD41 following NO$_3^-$ supplementation compared to placebo (ΔCD41: -2120 ± 728 RFU vs 235 ± 436 RFU, p < 0.05), respectively. No other differences were observed between NO$_3^-$ supplementation and placebo within the clopidogrel group (ΔCD9: -1079 ± 744 RFU vs -172 ± 718 RFU; ΔCD11b: -877 ± 441 RFU vs -544 ± 395 RFU; CD235a: -678 ± 351 RFU vs 85 ± 422 RFU; CD144: -106 ± 336 RFU vs -185 ± 372 RFU, p > 0.05 for all comparisons) (Figure 6.9C).
Figure 6.9 Effect of NO$_3^-$ supplementation on EV surface proteins. (A) Difference in baseline levels of protein markers between naïve and clopidogrel groups. (B) Change in protein expression after NO$_3^-$ supplementation/placebo in the naïve group. (C) Change in protein content after NO$_3^-$ supplementation/placebo in the clopidogrel group. Proteins were detected using a streptavidin-europium conjugate and measured using time resolved fluorescence. Data are expressed as mean ± SEM [n=10]. ***, ** and * reflect $p < 0.001$, $p < 0.01$ and $p < 0.05$, respectively.
6.5.7 Ex vivo platelet EV generation

Ex vivo experiments on platelet-rich plasma (PRP) isolated from whole blood of healthy volunteers were performed to elucidate the direct effect of NaNO₂, clopidogrel, and RSNO (GSNO and clopidogrel-SNO) (all 10 µM) on platelet-derived EV production. EV production was significantly increased following stimulation by ADP (unstimulated: 1.63e¹¹ ± 8.8e⁹ vs ADP: 3.94e¹¹ ± 1.91e¹⁰ EVs/mL, p < 0.001). This increase was mirrored by an increase in the platelet marker CD41 within the EV sample (unstimulated: 5826 ± 1279 RFU vs ADP: 19703 ± 1375 RFU, p < 0.01). The addition of clopidogrel or NaNO₂ to stimulated PRP had no effect on EV production (NaNO₂: 3.83e¹¹ ± 1.707e¹⁰ EVs/mL, clopidogrel: 3.91e¹¹ ± 1.805e¹⁰ EVs/mL, vs ADP alone 3.94e¹¹ ± 1.91e¹⁰ EVs/mL, p > 0.05). Similarly, no change in the platelet marker CD41 was observed following NaNO₂ or clopidogrel addition (NaNO₂: 20093 ± 1244 RFU, clopidogrel: 18238 ± 2824 RFU, vs ADP control: 19703 ± 1375 RFU, p > 0.05). The addition of clopidogrel-SNO significantly reduced the EV concentration compared to the ADP & clopidogrel (6.209e¹⁰ ± 4.074e⁹ EVs/mL vs 3.91e¹¹ ± 1.80e¹⁰ EVs/mL, p < 0.001). An alternative nitrosothiol, GSNO, had a similar effect to clopidogrel-SNO compared to the ADP & clopidogrel (8.67e¹⁰ ± 8.63e⁹ EVs/mL vs 3.91e¹¹ ± 1.80e¹⁰ EVs/mL, p < 0.001) (Figure 6.10A). These reductions were mirrored in levels of CD41 expression within the EV sample (GSNO: 9946 ± 1125 RFU, clopidogrel-SNO: 12213 ± 1924 RFU, vs ADP control: 18238 ± 2824 RFU, p < 0.01 and 0.05, respectively) (Figure 6.10B).
Figure 6.10 *Ex vivo* platelet EV production. (A) The effect of various agents on EV concentration isolated from platelet rich plasma. (B) The reduction in EV concentration was mirrored by a reduction in CD41 expression, measured by TRF. n=6, ***, ** and * reflect \( p < 0.001 \), \( p < 0.01 \) and \( p < 0.05 \), respectively.
6.6 Discussion

6.6.1 Key Findings

- Acute dietary NO$_3$ supplementation significantly increases both plasma NO$_3$ and NO$_2$ levels in CAD patients (NO$_3$: ≈280 µM; NO$_2$: ≈265 nM) irrespective of clopidogrel treatment, compared to placebo.
- NO$_3$ supplementation significantly elevated RSNO levels only in patients on clopidogrel therapy.
- Platelet aggregation stimulated via the thrombin receptor was significantly reduced in the clopidogrel group following NO$_3$ supplementation compared to placebo.
- NO$_3$ supplementation in the clopidogrel group also significantly reduced the circulating EV concentration, compared to placebo.
- Following NO$_3$ supplementation, EVs in the clopidogrel group had significantly reduced amounts of the platelet marker CD41 compared to placebo.
- *Ex vivo* studies confirmed the effect of clopidogrel-SNO on platelet-derived EV formation.

6.6.2 Main discussion

NO$_3$ and NO$_2$ were once thought of as inert, end products of NO metabolism. It is now widely accepted that both NO$_3$ and NO$_2$ represent a bioactive “storage pool” of NO; and can be metabolised in blood and tissues to be reduced back to NO and other bioactive NO metabolites. This represents an alternative to the “classical” NO formation pathway involving L-arginine and eNOS (142,593–595). NO$_2$ is first reduced to NO$_2$ in the body by commensal bacteria present within the oral cavity and the gastrointestinal tract, and to a far smaller degree, xanthine oxidoreductase within the liver (596). Once formed, NO$_2$ is further reduced via interaction with various proteins possessing NO$_2$ reductase activity (130), a reaction which is optimised in conditions of hypoxia or acidosis. The benefits of dietary NO$_3$ supplementation is well documented in exercise physiology (592,597). More recently, numerous reports have shown dietary NO$_3$ to have a host of beneficial effects in a CVD setting, including decreasing blood pressure (180,598), attenuating oxidative stress (551), reversing vascular dysfunction (179), and decreasing platelet aggregation (162,584).
NO bioavailability in CVD patients is known to be compromised (599), likely reflecting the endothelial dysfunction seen in these patient cohorts (123). Within this study, following NO\textsuperscript{3} supplementation, plasma NO\textsubscript{3} and NO\textsubscript{2} levels increased in both patient groups to a level similar to that which both we and others have seen previously in subjects receiving a similar dose of dietary NO\textsuperscript{3} (124,550,552). Interestingly, significant elevations in plasma RSNO levels following NO\textsuperscript{3} supplementation were only seen within the patient group receiving clopidogrel. Our group have previously shown that an acidic pH (such as that present in the stomach) can modify thienopyridines to form thienopyridine-SNO (Th-SNO) molecules \textit{in vitro} (590). Acidification exposes the free thiol group present within this class of drugs \textit{before} biotransformation by cytochrome P450 enzymes into active metabolites. Once the thiol group is exposed, and in the presence of NO\textsubscript{2}, the drug is able to form nitrosothiol derivatives (Th-SNO). RSNO molecules possess the ability to act as NO donors (588,600), thus providing an alternative, or at least an extra step, in the nitrate-nitrite-nitric oxide pathway, and the effects seen following both NO\textsuperscript{3} and NO\textsubscript{2} administration (173,548). \textit{Ex vivo} investigation of platelet-derived EV generation confirmed the effect of RSNO (both GSNO and Th-SNO) on EV production. Incubation of PRP with both RSNOs significantly reduced EV production following ADP stimulation of platelets. This reduction was mirrored by a decrease in the platelet marker CD41, suggesting that the reduction was primarily due to platelet-derived EV. Consistent with these findings, our group have previously shown that clopidogrel-SNO can inhibit platelet activation in response to ADP at a level similar to that of GSNO, with similar IC\textsubscript{50} values observed (clopidogrel-SNO: 10.56 ± 1.43 µM vs GSNO: 9.80 ± 2.28 µM) (601).

Previous studies have shown that treatment with proton-pump inhibitors (PPIs), such as omeprazole, significantly attenuates clopidogrels’ inhibitory effect on platelets (602). However, a systematic review concluded that platelet function did not demonstrate a clear or consistent interaction between clopidogrel and PPIs (603). Recently, Pinheiro \textit{et al.} have shown that oral nitrite administration in rats was associated with an increase in RSNO formation, and a decrease in blood pressure. Moreover, treatment with the PPI omeprazole and the thiol-depleting agent buthionine sulfoximine attenuated the increase in plasma RSNO, and blunted the antihypertensive effects of nitrite (553). These findings, in combination with the results within this chapter, are supportive of the hypothesis that the reduction in EVs and effect on platelet reactivity may, in part, be due to the formation of circulating RSNO molecules seen only in the clopidogrel group. Patients taking PPIs were not excluded from this study, and thus the increased pH of the gastric medium may have interfered with Th-SNO formation. However, it is noteworthy that PPIs raise stomach pH from ≈2-3 to ≈4-6 (604–606). Our group have previously shown that RSNO formation at this pH is only marginally reduced (409).
Measurement of surface protein expression revealed that the platelet marker CD41 decreased significantly in the clopidogrel group following NO\textsubscript{3} supplementation, in keeping with the hypothesis that the reduction was seen within platelet-derived EVs. Platelet activation plays a pivotal role in the development of atherosclerosis, and as a result, anti-platelet therapy is well established in the treatment of CVD (607,608). In healthy individuals, activation and adhesion of platelets to the endothelium is inhibited by endogenous production of NO, highlighted by the reduced NO bioavailability in CVD cohorts (435). Previously, NO\textsubscript{3} supplementation has been shown to augment platelet inhibition ex vivo (584). Interestingly, prevention of the entero-salivary bioconversion of NO\textsubscript{3} to NO\textsubscript{2} diminished both the decrease in blood pressure and the inhibitory effects on platelet activation (609).

This study is the first of its kind to show that dietary NO\textsubscript{3} supplementation can reduce circulating EV levels when administered in combination with clopidogrel. This is in agreement with a recent study by Lee et al., who showed that sustained release nitrates in combination with clopidogrel significantly enhanced platelet inhibition compared to clopidogrel alone (585). The lack of RSNO produced within the naïve group in this chapter, and also the absence of a significant reduction in both platelet activation and EV production, suggests these effects are mediated, at least in part, by Th-SNO molecules produced in the stomach. This hypothesis is further strengthened by the results from ex vivo experiments.

Clopidogrel, once converted to its active metabolite, acts via irreversible inhibition of the P\textsubscript{2}Y\textsubscript{12} receptor, preventing the inhibition of adenylate cyclase, allowing an increase in intracellular cAMP. This, in turn, allows for cAMP-mediated phosphorylation of vasodilator-stimulated phosphoprotein (VASP-P), which modulates glycoprotein IIb/IIIa activation (610). Interestingly, activation of the P\textsubscript{2}Y\textsubscript{12} receptor has been shown to potentiate dense granule secretion in platelets (611). Granule and EV release share common cellular machinery including SNARE proteins, intracellular calcium levels and cytoskeletal reorganisation (612). It is plausible that inhibition of this pathway by clopidogrel, in combination with the inhibitory effects of NO\textsubscript{2} derived NO, may be responsible for the reduction in platelet activation and EV production seen in this study. These two independent pathways could, together, have a synergistic effect, culminating in diminished platelet activation. Blockade of the P2Y\textsubscript{12} receptor has indeed been shown to greatly increase the platelet inhibitory actions of NO previously (582). However, ex vivo experiments suggest, at least in part, that the formation of RSNO molecules are responsible for the reduction in EV concentration. In situ, the mechanism of NO\textsubscript{2} reduction to NO is likely to be multifactorial and RSNO formation may represent one of a number of pathways NO\textsubscript{2} can elicit its effects.
6.6.3 Limitations

The recommendations for the isolation of EVs from plasma are continuously being updated within the EV field. Although differential ultracentrifugation remains a popular isolation technique, there are some concerns that this may also pellet some soluble material, such as albumin and lipoproteins, which may then be detected by NTA. At the time this research was performed, ultracentrifugation was the isolation technique of choice within our research team, and widely used throughout the field. Secondly, despite the robust design of a placebo-controlled, randomised, double-blind crossover study, the sample size of individual groups (n=10) is small. This size was chosen based on power calculations to detect a significant decrease in the circulating EV concentration. However, this limits the overall power of the study in terms of determining significance between other factors. For example, smaller decreases in both platelet activation and circulating EV concentration were seen in the naïve group, but were judged to be non-statistically significant. These changes may have become significant in a large sample population. Secondly, there are differences in both cardiovascular risk factors and medications between the clopidogrel and naïve groups; rendering it difficult to conclude that the difference in outcomes seen in this study are due to clopidogrel treatment, or other possible confounding factors. Many patients within both groups had been prescribed PPIs, which may have interfered with Th-SNO formation in the stomach by increasing stomach pH (≈4-6). As mentioned previously, RSNO formation is still possible at higher pH. It is possible however that if patients taking PPIs had been excluded, I may have seen a greater rise in plasma RSNO. Comparisons between naïve and clopidogrel groups showed a similar reduction in platelet aggregation, EV concentration and EV surface markers following nitrate supplementation. Thus, due to the lack of RSNO produced by the naïve group, it is unlikely that the formation of RSNO is the sole mechanism responsible for the beneficial effects of NO$_3^-$. Finally, this study has investigated the effect of a “one-off” acute dose of dietary NO$_3^-$ on EV populations. Future studies should assess the effect of longer term dietary NO$_3^-$ on RSNO formation, circulating EV levels and platelet activity in CAD patients.
6.6.4 Conclusions

In summary, this chapter has shown that dietary NO\textsuperscript{3} supplementation in the acute setting can reduce the total circulating plasma EVs in CAD patients on clopidogrel. This increase appears to be mediated, at least in part, by an increase in RSNO formation. The decrease in EVs was mirrored by a reduction in both platelet activation and the platelet marker CD41 within the EV sample, suggesting the decrease in EVs was predominantly platelet-derived. These results suggest that dietary NO\textsuperscript{3} supplementation could provide an additional adjunct to platelet inhibition with clopidogrel in CAD patients.
7 GENERAL DISCUSSION
7.1 Overview and conclusions

The primary aim of this thesis was to comprehensively assess the effect of NO metabolites (inorganic NO$_3$/$\mathrm{NO}_2^-$) on EV production and function. Initially, the focus sought to establish the role of these metabolites within a hypoxic environment, exploring in detail the relationship between HIF, NO, and EV release. The EVs produced from endothelial cells incubated under hypoxia/normoxia with or without NaNO$_2$ treatment were then assessed for their pathological potential utilising a series of functional experiments. This in vitro work was then extended to a placebo-controlled trial in healthy volunteers, assessing their circulating EV concentrations over a 6 day dietary NO$_3^-$ supplementation treatment plan. In addition, the effect of NO$_3^-$ supplementation on plasma NO metabolites was measured. Finally, the effect of acute NO$_3^-$ supplementation on EV concentration was tested in a CAD cohort, in a placebo-controlled study.

CVD remains the leading cause of mortality globally, accounting for an estimated 17.7 million deaths in 2015, 31% of all global deaths (1). Atherosclerosis, the major precursor to CVD, can be delayed via the control of modifiable risk factors and medication. The role of EVs within the progression of CVD has only emerged in the last 10-15 years (291,613). Specifically, their roles in coagulation and inflammation make them attractive targets for therapeutic modulation.

The investigation into the effect of hypoxia on EV production led to the discovery of the fascinating triad of HIF, NO and EV release. Hypoxia exposure strongly activates endothelial cells, thereby initiating a cascade of reactions. The initial event is a decrease in oxidative phosphorylation of the mitochondria, caused by the reduction in oxygen availability, leading to decreases in ATP (614). Glycolysis is activated to compensate for this decrease, which produces lactic acid and a large number of protons, decreasing the intracellular pH. The decrease in pH subsequently can stimulate the Na$^+$/H$^+$ exchanger, leading to an influx of Na$^+$. The influx of extracellular Ca$^{2+}$ could then be caused by the extrusion of Na$^+$ ions through the Na$^+$/Ca$^{2+}$ exchanger, a common pathway for intracellular Ca$^{2+}$ increases (615). Indeed, this mechanism has been demonstrated previously in endothelial cells (428). However, results within this thesis found EV release to be HIF-1$\alpha$ mediated, in agreement with other studies on breast cancer cells (430). HIF-1$\alpha$ can lead to adaptations in cellular physiology necessary for EV release, such as cytoskeleton reorganisation. It is likely that hypoxia increases both [Ca$^{2+}$]$_i$ and HIF-1$\alpha$, which together facilitate the enhanced EV release observed. The adaptation of cellular physiology following hypoxia exposure was mirrored in the EVs released, with significant differences in the content of these EVs, including decreased thrombomodulin and TFPI levels, and increased TNF-
α, IL-6, and NF-κB levels. Indeed, the transcription factor HIF can modulate expression of these genes (79,82,616), as discussed in Chapter 4. Furthermore, NO\textsubscript{2} derived NO is capable of reducing [Ca\textsuperscript{2+}]; (617) and HIF-1α expression (618), which evidently led to the reduction in EV production observed. NaNO\textsubscript{2} treatment of endothelial cells incubated in hypoxia produced EVs with reduced pro-coagulant potential, although this had no effect on their influence over leukocyte adhesion. Thus, NO\textsubscript{2} not only reduces the production of EVs, but in some respects, reduces their potentially pathogenic function.

The multifaceted roles of NO within the cardiovascular system are well documented (435,619), however, work outlined in this thesis offers another potential beneficial effect of NO within the vasculature, specifically under pathological or disease settings. The nitrate-nitrite-nitric oxide pathway is a fascinating premise, which has received large amount of attention in recent years (155), with multiple research groups utilising the ability to increase NO bioavailability via a dietary supplement. It is important to note that multiple mechanisms of NO\textsubscript{2} reduction to NO exist. Indeed, this reduction is greatly enhanced under hypoxic conditions, as demonstrated in Chapter 3 of this thesis, and well documented within the literature (468,620). However, due to the complexities of measuring oxygen concentration in vivo, it remains difficult to establish whether the hypoxia present in disease cohorts is severe enough to facilitate the reduction (468). That being said, there is evidence that NO can be produced from NO\textsubscript{2} at physiological concentrations in ischaemic conditions in tissue of the cardiovascular system (621). A second possible mechanism of increasing NO bioavailability is via RSNO formation. Indeed, I observed significant increases in RSNO levels within the plasma following NO\textsubscript{3} supplementation in chapter 5 and 6 of this thesis. Research from our own group (590,601) and others (553) have demonstrated the formation of RSNO when NO\textsubscript{2} is exposed to an acidic environment, such as the stomach. This RSNO molecule can then diffuse into the plasma and donate both NO directly (600). Indeed, the involvement of RSNOs as active intermediates in the effects of NO\textsubscript{3} and NO\textsubscript{2} was demonstrated as early as 1981 by the Nobel Prize winner Louis Ignarro (622). In reality, these mechanisms are not mutually exclusive and likely exist in parallel, offering multiple methods of increasing NO bioavailability in pathological conditions.

Intriguingly, we observed large differences in NO metabolite formation between healthy volunteers (Chapter 5) and CAD patients on clopidogrel (Chapter 6). Admittedly, the source of NO\textsubscript{3} between these studies differed, with BEET IT Organic beetroot juice used in chapter 5, and a Science in Sport Go\textsuperscript{+} Nitrate gel used in chapter 6. As a result, the total level of NO\textsubscript{3} given to participants differed, with a total of 12.88 mmol given in Chapter 5 and 8.06 mmol given in Chapter 6. This is reflected in plasma NO\textsubscript{3} levels 2 hours post-supplement, where, despite similar baseline NO\textsubscript{3} levels (~20-30 μM), peaks of
≈500 µM were observed following the higher dose in healthy volunteers, whereas peaks of ≈250 µM were recorded in CAD patients administered 8.064 mmol of NO₃⁻. Similarly, plasma NO₂⁻ levels reached ≈500 nM 2 hours post-supplementation in healthy volunteers, in comparison to peaks of only ≈250 nM seen in CAD patients. These differences in plasma NO metabolites following varying doses of NO₃⁻ are to be expected, and are in agreement with numerous other studies using similar dosing, which have been extensively reviewed previously (124).

There is significantly less research investigating the effect of dietary NO₃⁻ supplementation on plasma RSNO formation. Within Chapters 5 and 6, baseline levels were similar between both cohorts (≈15 nM). However, plasma RSNO levels reached approximately 140 nM in healthy volunteers, with only a modest increase to around 20 nM observed in CAD patients. Whilst it is possible that this is simply due to the level of NO₃⁻ participants received, there are also several other potential reasons for this difference. Firstly, the cohorts themselves are entirely dissimilar; one group were healthy, recreationally active males, with an average age of 33. The other group were significantly older (average age of 63) males with established CAD. It is already known that CAD patients exhibit reduced NO bioavailability (9,581). It is plausible that these subjects may also exhibit reduced capability of RSNO formation. In order for RSNO to be formed, three things are required: an abundance of NO₂⁻, a protein with a free thiol (R-SH) group, and an acidic environment (an abundance of H⁺ ions). This is summarised in the equation below.

\[
R-SH + H^+ + NO_2^- \leftrightarrow R-SNO + H_2O
\]

Healthy volunteers were instructed to fast at least 3 hours prior to the study commencing, in comparison to an overnight 12 hour fast that was employed in CAD patients. Thus, this may have influenced the amount of protein, and thus free thiol availability within the stomach. Furthermore, participant recruitment for Chapter 5 was performed in Norway, where a major constituent of their diet is meat and fish (623). It is possible that these high protein food groups may have facilitated the large amount of RSNO produced in comparison to the CAD patient cohort. Subjects were instructed to avoid foods high in NO₃⁻ content for the duration of the study, so it is unlikely that unconscious NO₃⁻ dosing was a factor. Another potential influence of the discrepancy is that a proportion of CAD patients were also taking PPIs, increasing the pH of the stomach. Despite evidence suggesting RSNO formation is still possible at higher pH levels (601), it is conceivable that this may have attenuated the rise in plasma RSNO observed in the CAD cohort.

This thesis is in agreement with the wealth of literature that suggests circulating EVs are elevated in CVD compared to healthy individuals (624). CAD patients had approximately 66% more circulating EVs
in comparison to the healthy volunteers in chapter 5 (5e$^{11}$ EVs/mL plasma vs 3e$^{11}$ EVs/mL plasma). In CAD patients on clopidogrel, following NO$_3^−$ supplementation circulating EV levels were reduced to a similar level seen in healthy volunteers (3.5e$^{11}$ EVs/mL plasma). However, NO$_3^−$ supplementation had no effect on EV levels in healthy volunteers. Thus, this may represent a healthy “baseline” level of EVs in individuals, with NO$_3^−$ only taking effect when a pathological increase in EVs is present, following stimulation of cells leading to their activation, as seen in chapter 6 of this thesis.

The pleiotropic effects of thienopyridines, including clopidogrel, have been the subject of intense study within our research group. Indeed, the thesis of my colleague Dr Lawrence Thornhill extensively investigated the ability of these drugs to form RSNO compounds (625). The results within chapter 6 of this thesis compliment this work, offering a potential additional benefit of thienopyridine treatment, increasing NO bioavailability in CAD patients. The reduction in NO bioavailability is a hallmark of endothelial dysfunction, which precedes the development of CVD. Thus, the ability of a treatment to increase NO bioavailability is highly favourable. The beneficial effects of NO within the vasculature are well-known, including vasodilation, platelet inhibition, inhibition of leukocyte adhesion, and inhibition of smooth muscle cell proliferation to name but a few. This thesis offers insight into another potential beneficial effect of NO within the vasculature, demonstrating its capability to reduce circulating pro-coagulant EVs.

Investigation into the effects of boosting NO bioavailability via dietary NO$_3^−$ supplementation has grown in the last decade. Indeed, reductions in blood pressure (162,548), platelet reactivity (162,166) and improvements in vascular function (167,626) have all already been shown. Again, this thesis offers another benefit to this list: a reduction in circulating EVs in CVD patients. In combination with the other beneficial effects reported, dietary NO$_3^−$ supplementation represents an exciting possible therapeutic adjunct for the treatment of CVD patients.

A potential concern with sustained nitrate therapy is the development of tolerance. Primarily associated with organic nitrate (eg glyceryl trinitrate (GTN)) administration, the exact mechanism is not fully understood, but there is evidence to suggest that the mitochondrial aldehyde dehydrogenase-2 (ALDH-2) plays a role (625). It is thought that ALDH-2 is required for the activation of GTN, and the subsequent production of ROS leads to oxidation of thiol groups within the active sites of the enzyme, leading to irreversible inhibition and decreased bioactivation of GTN (627,628). Inorganic NO$_3^−$ administration does not appear to lead to tolerance (629). Despite this, one study recently demonstrated prolonged inorganic NO$_3^−$ supplementation in mice led to initial increases in
plasma NO\textsubscript{3} and NO\textsubscript{2} (2 weeks), followed by decreases over time (6, 10 and 14 weeks), suggesting either reduced NO\textsubscript{2} formation, or enhanced NO\textsubscript{3}/NO\textsubscript{2} clearance (630).

7.2 Future directions

Future research should aim to build on the themes presented in this thesis, and further explore the relationship between inorganic NO\textsubscript{3} supplementation and EV production. Despite the function of endothelial-derived EVs being reviewed extensively within this thesis, platelet-derived EVs represent the greatest proportion of circulating plasma EVs (631). In addition, platelet-derived EVs are thought to be integral mediators of coagulation. Thus, the impact of NO\textsubscript{3} supplementation on platelet EV production and/or function should be assessed. Ongoing work within our research group is currently optimising a method of selecting specific EV populations within a plasma-derived EV sample, utilising a magnetic-bead based assay and specific EV markers (CD41). This method would facilitate the isolation of EVs derived from a specific cell-type, such as platelets, which would further assist in the understanding of the roles different subsets of EVs play in vivo.

An interesting future study, potentially utilising this method, would be to assess the function of CAD patient-derived EVs following inorganic NO\textsubscript{3} supplementation. This would reveal whether increasing NO bioavailability can alter the function of EVs produced in vivo, as demonstrated in vitro in Chapter 4. This thesis has already established that NO\textsubscript{3} supplementation can lower the circulating concentration of EVs in CAD patients. NO\textsubscript{3} supplementation has been demonstrated to alter cellular function, in both endothelial cells and platelets (162,632). The next stage in this research would be to investigate if these cellular adaptations are mirrored in the EVs they produce in an in vivo scenario.

Although the EV research field is rapidly accelerating, there remains discrepancies within isolation and measurement procedures within research groups, which must be addressed in order to provide clinically approved, standardised protocols that can facilitate their potential as therapeutic targets of disease. This has been recently addressed, in part, by ISEV and the establishment of standard procedures and characteristic markers (251).
Additionally, the effect of a long-term NO\textsubscript{3}\textsuperscript{-} supplementation intervention should be assessed in a CVD patient cohort. In this thesis, a “one-off” dose of NO\textsubscript{3} was given. Future studies should investigate whether the effects observed following this are sustainable when given NO\textsubscript{3} treatment daily over a longer period of time. Indeed, patient recruitment is currently ongoing for a clinical trial investigating the effect of 6 months of daily dietary NO\textsubscript{3} on vascular function, platelet reactivity and restenosis in patients with stable angina due to have elective PCI (633). It would be interesting to measure circulating EV levels within a similar cohort, and investigate whether EV levels correspond with patient outcomes, which has been previously reported (385).

Finally, the focus on this thesis has been modulating EVs within CVD. However, EVs are elevated in a number of disease states, including cancer. Research is ongoing in this field as to how to possibly target aspects of EV biogenesis, which may prevent tumour progression (634). Indeed, hypoxia is an integral feature of the tumour microenvironment. This thesis has demonstrated that NO\textsubscript{2} derived NO is capable of modulating hypoxia-mediated EV release \textit{in vitro}. Thus, NO\textsubscript{3} supplementation may be able to offer a novel dietary intervention capable of modulating the release of these EVs.
REFERENCES


27. Félétou M. Endothelium-Dependent Hyperpolarizations: The Classical 'EDHF' Pathway. Morgan & Claypool Life Sciences Publisher; 2011; .


44. Ley K. The role of selectins in inflammation and disease.


107. Salvemini D, Billiar TR, Vodovotz Y. Nitric Oxide and Inflammation [Internet]. Birkhäuser Basel; 2001 [cited 2017 May 18].


131. Lundberg JO, Govoni M. Inorganic nitrate is a possible source for systemic generation of


146. Li H, Kundu TK, Zweier Jl. Characterization of the Magnitude and Mechanism of Aldehyde Oxidase- mediated Nitric Oxide Production from Nitrite Running Title: Aldehyde oxidase mediated NO generation.


165: 1521–32.


190. COMLY HH. CYANOSIS IN INFANTS CAUSED BY NITRATES IN WELL WATER. J Am Med Assoc American Medical Association; 1945; 129: 112.


212. Harrison P, Gardiner C (Chris), Sargent IL. Extracellular vesicles in health and disease.


249


Beauvillain C, Juste MO, Dion S, et al. Exosomes are an effective vaccine against congenital...


406. Time-resolved fluorometry | PerkinElmer [Internet]. [cited 2017 Apr 28].


464. Pasquet J-M, Dachary-Prigent J, Nurden AT. Calcium Influx is a Determining Factor of


factor 1α-mediated extracellular vesicle production by endothelial cells. Nitric Oxide 2017; 63: 1–12.


Carreau A, Kieda C, Grillon C. Nitric oxide modulates the expression of endothelial cell


525. Willis GR. Characterisation of microparticles and nitro-oxidative stress in cardiometabolic disease. 2015.


533. Horn P, Amabile N, Angeli FS, et al. Dietary flavanol intervention lowers the levels of


591. Daymond S. Does acute dietary nitrate supplementation enhance well-trained hockey players’ performance in game specific intermittent exercise? Cardiff Metropolitan University; 2015; .


625. Thornhill L. The Effect of Thienopyridines and Non-Thienopyridines on Nitric Oxide Metabolism in Patients with Stable Angina. Cardiff University; 2016.


Appendix 1.1

Appendix 1.1A Levels of coagulation proteins in EVs.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Marker</th>
<th>21% O₂ EVs</th>
<th>21% O₂ &amp; NaNO₂ EVs</th>
<th>1% O₂ EVs</th>
<th>1% O₂ &amp; NaNO₂ EVs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>vWF</td>
<td>11389 ± 1765</td>
<td>12534 ± 3688</td>
<td>12385 ± 2186</td>
<td>10111 ± 1103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tissue factor</td>
<td>5958 ± 1644</td>
<td>4239 ± 605</td>
<td>7666 ± 1698</td>
<td>9505 ± 1260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thrombomodulin</td>
<td>17230 ± 2319</td>
<td>15967 ± 1559</td>
<td>9465 ± 819*</td>
<td>9522 ± 909*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TFPI</td>
<td>19723 ± 2698</td>
<td>19323 ± 2053</td>
<td>9799 ± 2353*</td>
<td>8524 ± 1084* †</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Values are relative fluorescence units (RFU). * reflects $p < 0.05$ compared to 21% O₂ EVs. † reflects $p < 0.05$ compared to 21% O₂ & NaNO₂ EVs. Results represent [n=5].

Appendix 1.1B Levels of pro-inflammatory cytokines and transcription factors in EVs.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Marker</th>
<th>21% O₂ EVs</th>
<th>21% O₂ &amp; NaNO₂ EVs</th>
<th>1% O₂ EVs</th>
<th>1% O₂ &amp; NaNO₂ EVs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TNF-α</td>
<td>11073 ± 452**</td>
<td>9816 ± 552***</td>
<td>16476 ± 882</td>
<td>11240 ± 785**</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IL-1α</td>
<td>7063 ± 315</td>
<td>7349 ± 629</td>
<td>7306 ± 1533</td>
<td>10545 ± 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IL-6</td>
<td>9800 ± 384****† †</td>
<td>8461 ± 967****† †</td>
<td>20916 ± 659</td>
<td>17763 ± 1574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IL-8</td>
<td>12327 ± 983</td>
<td>16194 ± 600</td>
<td>14148 ± 371</td>
<td>12160 ± 1229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NF-κB</td>
<td>6547 ± 553***† †</td>
<td>4273 ± 543***† †</td>
<td>13647 ± 475</td>
<td>14518 ± 1976</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Values are relative fluorescence units (RFU). ** and *** reflect $p < 0.01$ and $p < 0.001$ respectively, compared to 1% O₂ EVs. † † and † † † reflect $p < 0.01$ and $p < 0.001$ respectively, compared to 1% O₂ & NaNO₂ EVs. Results represent [n=5].
Appendix 1.1C Levels of adhesion molecules in EVs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Marker</th>
<th>21% O₂ EVs</th>
<th>21% O₂ &amp; NaNO₂ EVs</th>
<th>1% O₂ EVs</th>
<th>1% O₂ &amp; NaNO₂ EVs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VCAM-1</td>
<td>18295 ± 373</td>
<td>16148 ± 682</td>
<td>21247 ± 1306</td>
<td>16383 ± 3415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ICAM-1</td>
<td>17968 ± 795</td>
<td>13403 ± 1208</td>
<td>19764 ± 3790</td>
<td>12739 ± 2414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PECAM-1</td>
<td>16029 ± 2260</td>
<td>13092 ± 2306</td>
<td>15286 ± 2795</td>
<td>12891 ± 3815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P-Selectin</td>
<td>17263 ± 1643</td>
<td>11072 ± 1211</td>
<td>17058 ± 1098</td>
<td>17587 ± 1291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E-Selectin</td>
<td>15592 ± 1324</td>
<td>13208 ± 1551</td>
<td>19711 ± 1968</td>
<td>16086 ± 2333</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Values are relative fluorescence units. Results represent [n=5].

Appendix 1.1D Levels of exosomal, endothelial and hypoxia markers in EVs.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Marker</th>
<th>21% O₂ EVs</th>
<th>21% O₂ &amp; NaNO₂ EVs</th>
<th>1% O₂ EVs</th>
<th>1% O₂ &amp; NaNO₂ EVs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CD9</td>
<td>42044 ± 2450</td>
<td>45510 ± 1540</td>
<td>45091 ± 514</td>
<td>43424 ± 2946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALIX</td>
<td>16228 ± 1965</td>
<td>16369 ± 1913</td>
<td>18151 ± 834</td>
<td>17410 ± 954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TSG101</td>
<td>23584 ± 2251</td>
<td>18002 ± 1273</td>
<td>23338 ± 2040</td>
<td>18317 ± 1885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIF-1α</td>
<td>367 ± 367***</td>
<td>610 ± 610***</td>
<td>13618 ± 1642</td>
<td>16648 ± 1339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CD144</td>
<td>20315 ± 1172</td>
<td>20244 ± 1317</td>
<td>21965 ± 485</td>
<td>22835 ± 1547</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Values are relative fluorescence units. *** reflects $p < 0.001$ compared to 1% O₂ EVs. +++ reflects $p < 0.001$ compared to 1% O₂ & NaNO₂ EVs. Results represent [n=5].
Appendix 1.2

Appendix 1.2A Acute change (Day 1) in the size distribution profile of EVs following BR juice or placebo.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>EV Size</th>
<th>Placebo</th>
<th>BR Juice</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0-50</td>
<td>2.00e⁸ ± 1.50e⁸</td>
<td>-2.54e⁷ ± 1.80e⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51-100</td>
<td>-8.28e⁹ ± 2.4e¹⁰</td>
<td>-1.04e⁸ ± 9.36e⁹</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101-150</td>
<td>-3.12e¹⁰ ± 1.80e¹⁰</td>
<td>4.06e⁻⁹ ± 2.56e¹⁰</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>151-200</td>
<td>7.18e⁸ ± 7.985e⁹</td>
<td>1.92e⁸ ± 1.58e¹⁰</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>201-250</td>
<td>7.99e⁹ ± 1.03e¹⁰</td>
<td>1.38e¹⁰ ± 8.17e⁹</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>251-300</td>
<td>1.51e¹⁰ ± 1.02e¹⁰</td>
<td>8.93e⁸ ± 6.13e⁹</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>301-350</td>
<td>9.70e⁹ ± 6.20e⁹</td>
<td>1.46e⁸ ± 8.40e⁶</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>351-400</td>
<td>3.87e⁹ ± 2.62e⁹</td>
<td>4.69e⁸ ± 1.91e⁶</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>401-450</td>
<td>9.01e⁸ ± 7.63e⁸</td>
<td>2.38e⁸ ± 2.13e⁶</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>451-500</td>
<td>1.72e⁸ ± 1.20e⁸</td>
<td>2.01e⁸ ± 1.06e⁶</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>501-550</td>
<td>1.49e⁸ ± 1.06e⁸</td>
<td>1.50e⁸ ± 8.77e⁷</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>551-600</td>
<td>0 ± 0</td>
<td>0 ± 0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NTA was used to assess changes in the size distribution of EVs, split into 50 nm bin sizes for analysis and normalised per mL of plasma. Samples were measured in quintuplicate and the mean used in further analysis. Results represent [n=8]. Data are expressed mean ± SEM.
Appendix 1.2B Chronic change (Day 1-6) in the size distribution profile of EVs following BR juice or placebo.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>EV Size</th>
<th>Placebo</th>
<th>BR Juice</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0-50</td>
<td>1.84e^8 ± 9.89e^7</td>
<td>7.15e^8 ± 7.15e^7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51-100</td>
<td>-8.32e^8 ± 2.26e^10</td>
<td>-3.6e^10 ± 2.23e^10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101-150</td>
<td>-2.77e^10 ± 1.91e^10</td>
<td>-1.30e^10 ± 1.70e^10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>151-200</td>
<td>2.18e^10 ± 2.57e^10</td>
<td>9.22e^9 ± 8.952e^9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>201-250</td>
<td>1.09e^10 ± 1.25e^10</td>
<td>1.10e^10 ± 6.83e^9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>251-300</td>
<td>6.32e^9 ± 4.85e^9</td>
<td>4.04e^9 ± 3.73e^9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>301-350</td>
<td>1.77e^9 ± 3.97e^8</td>
<td>2.20e^9 ± 1.42e^9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>351-400</td>
<td>2.44e^8 ± 1.36e^8</td>
<td>9.78e^8 ± 4.64e^8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>401-450</td>
<td>2.44e^8 ± 1.58e^8</td>
<td>4.46e^8 ± 3.10e^8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>451-500</td>
<td>-3.99e^6 ± 4.20e^6</td>
<td>2.32e^8 ± 1.19e^8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>501-550</td>
<td>0 ± 0</td>
<td>2.53e^7 ± 9.97e^6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>551-600</td>
<td>0 ± 0</td>
<td>0 ± 0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NTA was used to assess changes in the size distribution of EVs, split into 50 nm bin sizes for analysis and normalised per mL of plasma. Samples were measured in quintuplicate and the mean used in further analysis. Results represent [n=8]. Data are expressed mean ± SEM.
Appendix 1.2C Acute change (Day 6) in the size distribution profile of EVs following BR juice or placebo.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>EV Size</th>
<th>Placebo</th>
<th>BR Juice</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0-50</td>
<td>3.80e⁸ ± 1.63e⁸</td>
<td>1.83e⁸ ± 1.63e⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51-100</td>
<td>2.02e⁹ ± 1.33e¹⁰</td>
<td>5.86e⁹ ± 5.85e⁹</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101-150</td>
<td>1.48e¹⁰ ± 1.92e¹⁰</td>
<td>3.24e¹⁰ ± 8.44e⁹</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>151-200</td>
<td>1.77e⁹ ± 1.24e¹⁰</td>
<td>-1.18e¹⁰ ± 7.36e⁹</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>201-250</td>
<td>-1.68e¹⁰ ± 1.22e¹⁰</td>
<td>-4.36e⁹ ± 6.53e⁹</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>251-300</td>
<td>-7.45e⁹ ± 4.39e⁹</td>
<td>-2.87e⁹ ± 4.00e⁹</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>301-350</td>
<td>-1.88e⁹ ± 4.34e⁸</td>
<td>-8.22e⁸ ± 1.60e⁹</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>351-400</td>
<td>-2.53e⁸ ± 1.38e⁸</td>
<td>-5.12e⁸ ± 5.00e⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>401-450</td>
<td>-2.27e⁸ ± 1.48e⁸</td>
<td>-2.34e⁸ ± 3.52e⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>451-500</td>
<td>-3.21e⁶ ± 2.10e⁶</td>
<td>-1.92e⁸ ± 1.20e⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>501-550</td>
<td>0 ± 0</td>
<td>2.14e⁷ ± 4.71e⁷</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>551-600</td>
<td>0 ± 0</td>
<td>0 ± 0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NTA was used to assess changes in the size distribution of EVs, split into 50 nm bin sizes for analysis and normalised per mL of plasma. Samples were measured in quintuplicate and the mean used in further analysis. Results represent [n=8]. Data are expressed mean ± SEM.
Appendix 1.3

Appendix 1.3 Effect of BR juice on EV surface protein.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>BR Juice</td>
<td>Placebo</td>
<td>BR Juice</td>
<td>Placebo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CD9</td>
<td>54761 ± 2810</td>
<td>56521 ± 2831</td>
<td>53528 ± 2438</td>
<td>54803 ± 1661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CD41</td>
<td>20835 ± 1381</td>
<td>20008 ± 1179</td>
<td>18698 ± 864</td>
<td>17316 ± 989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CD11b</td>
<td>25663 ± 1939</td>
<td>21920 ± 1022</td>
<td>26992 ± 3038</td>
<td>23852 ± 1710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CD235a</td>
<td>7505 ± 612</td>
<td>7304 ± 460</td>
<td>7593 ± 730</td>
<td>7386 ± 495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CD144</td>
<td>3455 ± 403</td>
<td>3893 ± 197</td>
<td>3166 ± 428</td>
<td>3768 ± 282</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Fluorescence values for both BR Juice and placebo at all time points for the exosome marker (CD9), platelet marker (CD41), leukocyte marker (CD11b), erythrocyte marker (CD235a) and endothelial marker (CD144). Data represent mean ± SEM [n=8].